If you have issues viewing or accessing this file contact us at NCJRS.gov.

TERRORISTIC ACTIVITY Interlocks Between Communism and Terrorism

HEARING

SUBCOMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE INTERNAL SECURITY ACT AND OTHER INTERNAL SECURITY LAWS

BEFORE THE

OF THE

COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY UNITED STATES SENATE

NINETY-FOURTH CONGRESS

SECOND SESSION

PART 9

MAY 7, 1976

Printed for the use of the Committee on the Judiciary

FEB 1 5 1977

258 8



U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

WASHINGTON : 1976

72-644 (

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office Washington, D.C. 20402 - Price \$1.65

COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY

JAMES O. EASTLAND, Mississippi, Chairman

JOHN L. MCCLELLAN, Arkansas PHILIP A. HART, Michigan EDWARD M. KENNEDY, Massachusetts BIRCH BAYH, Indiana QUENTIN N. BURDICK, North Dakota ROBERT C. BYRD, West Virginia JOHN V. TUNNEY, Cr.lifornia JAMES ABOUREZK, South Dakota

ROMAN L. HRUSKA, Nebraska HIRAM L. FONG. Hawaii HUGH SCOTT, Pennsylvania STROM THURMOND, South Carolina CHARLES MCC. MATHIAS, JR., Maryland WILLIAM L. SCOTT, Virginia

SUBCOMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE INTERNAL SECURITY ACT AND OTHER SECURITY LAWS

JAMES O. EASTLAND, Mississippi, Chairman JOHN L. MCCLELLAN, Arkansas BIRCH BAYH. Indiana

STROM THURMOND, South Carolina WILLIAM L. SCOTT, Virginia

RICHARD L. SCHULTZ, Chief Counsel CAROLINE M. COURBOIS, Assistant to the Chief Counsel ALFONSO L. TARABOCHIA, Chief Investigator ROBERT J. SHORT, Senior Investigator MARY E. DOOLEY, Research Director DAVID MARTIN, Senior Analyst

RESOLUTION

Resolved by the Internal Security Subcommittee of the Senate Committee on the Judiciary, That the testimony of Phillip Abbott Luce, taken in executive session on May 7, 1976, be printed and made public.

> JAMES O. EASTLAND, Chairman.

Approved August 9, 1976.

(II)



INTERLOCKS BETWEEN COMMUNISM AND TERRORISM

FRIDAY, MAY 7, 1976

U.S. SENATE, SUBCOMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE THE Administration of the Internal Security Act AND Other Internal Security Laws of the Committee on the Judiciary,

Washington, D.C.

The subcommittee met, pursuant to notice, at 11:15 a.m., in room 2300, Dirksen Senate Office Building, Senator Strom Thurmond presiding.

Also present: Richard L. Schultz, Chief Counsel; Robert J. Short, senior investigator; and David Martin. senior analyst.

Senator THURMOND. The meeting will come to order.

Do you swear that the evidence you're about to give in this hearing will be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God?

Mr. LUCE. I do.

TESTIMONY OF PHILLIP ABBOTT LUCE

Mr. SCHULTZ. State your full name for the record, please?

Mr. LUCE. My name is Phillip Abbott Luce.

Mr. SCHULTZ. And where do you reside, Mr. Luce?

Mr. LUCE. I reside in the State of Arizona.

Mr. SCHULTZ. Are you presently employed?

Mr. LUCE. Yes, sir, I am.

Mr. SCHULTZ. By whom?

Mr. LUCE. I'm employed by Arizona State University where I am completing my Ph. D. program in political science. I am also the editor of a publication in Maryland, The Pink Sheet on the Left.

Mr. SCHULTZ. Mr. Luce, before we get into your testimony, I think it would be appropriate if we made the record clear from the beginning concerning some of your past activities and before asking you to provide some comment on your background. I'd first like to offer for inclusion in the record at this point, Mr. Chairman, the biographical sketch dated Dec. 15, 1975, pertaining to Mr. Phillip Abbott Luce.

BIOGRAPHICAL NOTE ON PHILLIP ABBOTT LUCE

Phillip Abbott Luce, born Lancaster, Ohio, 1936. Only child of Mary and Paul Luce (pharmacist-deceased). B.A. Mississinpi State University (1958; history); M.A. Ohio State University (1960: political science). Currently complet-

ing PhD in political science at Arizona State University. Married to Noel J. Urie Luce.

Former leader of the Communist Progressive Labor Party; indicted but later found innocent by the U.S. Supreme Court for leading a trip to Cuba in 1963 (U.S. vs. Laub, et al); editor of Progressive Labor; author of articles in National Guardian, the Worker (under the pseudonym of John Tanner), in Mainstream and Folkways. Published in Revolution (France); World Affairs (England) and reprinted in Chinese Literature. Associate Editor of Rights, a journal of the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee.

Left the Maoist Communist movement in 1965. Author of a monograph for the House Committeee on Un-American Activities: Guerrilla Warfare Advocates in the United States. His published books are: The New Left (David McKay); Road to Revolution (Viewpoint); The Intelligent Students Guide to Survival (Viewpoint); The New Left Today (Capitol Hill); Editor of The "New" Red China Lobby (Viewpoint) and one book of Poetry Dedicated to the One I Love (Challenge). Articles by Luce have appeared in the Readers Digest, the Saturday Evening Post, National Review, Alternative, New Guard, Chicago Jewish Forum, etc. He is currently editor of the fortnightly newsletter The Pink Sheet on the Left, a contributing editor of Human Events and an associate of the New Guard. His reviews have appeared in the Western Political Quarterly, the Alternative and the Libertarian Review of Books. Luce has been interviewed by Playboy and articles about him have appeared in magazines as disparate as Dissent and Arizona. Has appeared on Kuy's Show and the Dick Cavett program among others.

He is a member of the social fraternity Sigma Chi the professional fraternity Pi Sigma Alpha and Mensa. Luce has lectured on university campuses across the nation, has been a guest lecturer at Eglin Air Force Base (SAC) School on Counter-Insurgency and at the Naval School at Coronado, California. He has taught courses in political science at Phoenix College and is presently a teaching assistant in political science at Arizona State University.

Mr. SCHULTZ. Mr. Luce, would you comment for purposes of clarification on the record your past activities in connection with the Progressive Labor Party and other revolutionary or leftist organizations?

Mr. LUCE. Yes, sir. I was for a period of time, from the year 1960 to the year 1964 a member of the revolutionary Communist organization known as the Progressive Labor Party. I journeyed to Cuba in that capacity and was also a member of the national committee of that organization and also an editor of its publication Progressive Labor.

Mr. SCHULTZ. Does this imply that you were a member of the Communist Party, USA?

Mr. LUCE. No, sir. The Communist Party, USA, is a different Communist organization. There are at the present time four Communist parties in the United States.

Mr. SCHULTZ. Are you saying that there are four Communist parties in the United States, or four org: nizations which embrace some form of communism?

Mr. Luce. There are four organizations posing as political parties that call themselves Communist existing in the United States.

Mr. SCHULTZ. Tell us, if you will, how you became involved in these organizations and the extent of your participation.

Mr. LUCE. In the early years, as I said in 1960 to 1964, I was a member of a Maoist Communist organization, the Progressive Labor Party. I joined that party at the time out of a combination of idealism and I suppose naivete. I worked my way up through the Party ranks very quickly and became a member of the national committee of the Progressive Labor Party. Mr. SCHULTZ. So you were actually in a leadership capacity? Mr. LUCE. Yes, sir.

Mr. SCHULTZ. How long were you with this organization?

Mr. Latte. Approximately 4 years. Following my break with that organization, I did testify before various congressional committees and spoke with the FBI regarding my past. Since that time I have attempted, while working on my graduate studies, to keep up with various organizations on the left. That's how I came to know that. I stated earlier, there are a number of Communist organizations in this country, four specific parties—the Communist Party of the United States, the Progressive Labor Party, the Socialist Workers Party, and the brand new Revolutionary Communist Party, that identify themselves specifically as Marxist-Leninist organizations that seek ultimately to change this form of government into a collectivist form of government.

Mr. SCHULTZ. From your studies can you tell us whether or not all of these, or any of these organizations, seek to change the form of government by violent means?

Mr. LUCE. Yes, sir. Studies would tend to show that at times in the past the Communist Party itself has advocated violence. At the moment it does not because it doesn't suit its purposes to do so. The Socialist Workers Party has a history of engaging in quasi-democratic programs aimed at attempting to confuse the population as to its ultimate goals. I believe this subcommittee has received expert testimony in the past months regarding the interrelationship between the Socialist Workers Party and the Fourth International.

Mr. SCHULTZ. Mr. Luce, before we digress too far, I know that you have a prepared statement which you would like to offer.

Mr. Chairman, I ask at this point that Mr. Luce be allowed to present his prepared statement to the subcommittee.

Senator THURMOND. Proceed, Mr. Luce.

Mr. LUCE. I wish to thank the chairman and the subcommittee for the opportunity to appear here today. Within the past year the incidents of terrorist attacks against the symbols of authority in this Nation have increased geometrically. The American public seems shocked at each individual incident and yet unaware of the wide-scale of bombings that have already encompassed this Nation.

The Weather Underground has already taken credit for at least "25 armed actions against the enemy." The Red Guerrilla Family and the New World Liberation Front are also involved in recent acts of terrorism. The so-called FALN of the Puerto Rican Communists has taken credit for the deaths of innocent victims in New York and there is overt evidence that these and other groups are intent upon expanding their internal operations in this Nation.

Your subcommittee has already received testimony regarding the potential for terrorism surrounding the Bicentennial Fourth of July celebrations in Philadelphia and Washington, D.C. One vital role of Congress is in attempting to forewarn the populace of such acts of violence and to seek legislation to counter acts of terrorism. It is within this regard that I am appearing here today.

Academic political scientists have often failed to make their findings accessible to and useful to the non-academic world, including Congress. It is my hope that in some small manner I may bridge this gap, at least in an area where I have some special concern. In this regard, I should later like to submit a paper I have recently completed in an attempt to explain the interrelationship between contemporary terrorism and external and internal Communist ideology.

Mr. Chairman, if there is no objection I should like to introduce a chart I have developed in an attempt to give in outline form the history and development of the various factions of the American Revolutionary Communist, Democratic Socialist and terrorist organizations. This chart was created in the hope that it might serve as an educational tool for the student of the leftwing in order that he or she might incorporate it as a model for further use in describing current terrorist activities.

This student of terrorism is bothered because not only is the public perception of current terrorism nearly negligible, but also because the various agencies concerned with control of internal terrorism and violence are under a concerted attack from both the leftwing and various legislators. The guarantees of the Bill of Rights are an especially important ingredient in the democratic values of this Nation, but equal concern should be witnessed in order that these guarantees are not violently violated by terrorists and revolutionary collectivists intent upon utilizing the guaranteed freedoms in an attempt to overthrow these very rights.

Because of the spread of terrorism in the United States it is no longer enough to just describe the acts. Even the sometimes complex interrelationships between ideology and bomb throwing, while demanding explanation, pale when compared with the necessity of developing a counter program aimed at curtailing contemporary terrorism.

Within this area I have attempted to develop some suggestions that I would be happy to share with this committee. Specifically, we must be careful to retain the guarantees of the Bill of Rights while attempting to thwart terrorism. One of the goals of the terrorists is the hope that the Government may overreact to their acts of violence and curtail civil liberties to such an extent that the population in general will feel oppressed and therefore turn against the Government.

If the American populace is to become aware of the ultimate intent of the terrorists, they must also become acquainted with the interrelationship between the terrorists and the ideology of Marx-Lenin-Stalin-Trotsky-Mao 'Tse-tung. Such a framework of dialectical materialism may often differ in particular situations, but is consistent in its doctrine that only a Communist dictatorship of the proletariat must exist throughout the world. Only a naive person would believe that the differences between the Russians, the Maoists and the Trotskyists is more than dickering over the means with which to strangle the democratic system.

I have attempted in the study accompanying this testimony to relate in brief terms the interrelationship between Communist ideology and current outbursts of terrorism within this Nation. We have witnessed riots and attempts at guerrilla warfare in past years and now we see an outgrowth of Marxist-Leninist philosophy in the contemporary bombings and kidnapings.

If the United States is not to follow the bloody road of Ireland or numerous Latin American nations, we must begin to comprehend the nature of terrorism and launch effective programs to offset the potential of terrorism. The ostrich stance of a head in the sand is hardly appropriate when bombs are exploding, killing innocent American citizens and destroying millions of dollars of private property.

At one juncture in my life I too was a member of the revolutionary Communist movement. Years ago, I rejected that path and have since devoted myself to studying the contradictions contained within Marxism-Leninism and in attempting to understand current revolutionary political thought. It is within this regard that I am a willing wintess before this subcommittee. I am hopeful that my studies, and ultimately those of my fellow political scientists, will help in creating an admitted normative foundation for the ongoing study of contemporary terrorism within the United States.

I do not appear here as an all-knowing teacher. I possess certain facts regarding terrorism and the history of the various leftwing movements within this Nation. My only contribution to this subcommittee is the hope that I may somehow offer a few facts that other students will consider in their studies of contemporary terrorism and that a portion of the general public might be better prepared to evaluate the whole area of internal terrorism.

Mr. SCHULTZ. I'd like to begin, Mr. Luce, by asking some very simple, basic questions, for the purpose of setting the stage for your further testimony and perhaps to give a closer look at some of the details that you have developed in your presentation.

Tell us, please, who developed the ideology for the Communist Party?

Mr. LUCE. The basic ideology of the Communist Party was developed some time ago by Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels.

Mr. SCHULTZ. Who developed the methodology to carry out the Communist ideology developed by Karl Marx?

Mr. LUCE. The major historical impetus comes from the Russian Bolsheviks at the time of the Russian revolution.

Mr. SCHULTZ. But in terms of my question, I was asking for the individual. Isn't it a fact that Lenin is primarily the father of the methodology?

Mr. LUCE. Yes.

Mr. SCHULTZ. Do you view ideology as a constant?

Mr. LUCE. Yes, sir. The ideology itself is consistent throughout history and the major goal has always been the utilization of dialectical materialism in an attempt to simply gain control of governments.

However, there have always been apparent disagreements among Marxists over how that ideology is to be implemented.

Mr. SCHULTZ. Have their tactics changed?

Mr. LUCE. Their tactics have constantly changed, and that can even be seen from the fact that it started off simply being called Marxism. And then it became Marxism-Leninism. Then it became Stalinism. Then it became the thoughts of Mao Tse-tung. Then there's Castroism. And people at times become confused over this.

This is utilized especially by organizations such as the Trotskyites who, while being Bolsheviks and Leninists, portray themselves as some kind of outgrowth and are different, when in reality they follow the very same plans, the same ideology. Mr. SCHULTZ. The ideology remains basically constant no matter what the faction or the vehicle by which the Communist program is carried forth?

Mr. LUCE. Yes.

Mr. SCHULTZ. Does the CPUSA act in accordance with the ideology promulgated by Marx, and are they in fact subservient to the control and direction of the CPUSSR?

Mr. LUCE. Yes, sir, very much so. The Communist Party of the United States is directly controlled both in ideology, tactics, and perhaps money by the Communist Party of the Soviet Union.

Mr. SCHULTZ. So then it would logically follow that if we can find some acceptance, if not overt action on the part of the Marxist ideology as it relates to terrorism, we could also find that terrorism is accepted and promoted by the CPUSA.

Would that be a logical conclusion?

Mr. LUCE. Yes, sir; it would.

Mr. SCHULTZ. Let me go back and ask you the first question that should have been asked before my conclusion.

Does the Communist Party—the official Communist Party—accept terrorism or promote terrorism consistent with their ideology?

Mr. LUCE. Yes, sir. Internationally there is a consistent strain that would advocate the utilization of terrorism in any country wherein Marxist-Leninist groups operate.

Mr. SCHULTZ. And I believe you testified that the CPUSA adheres to and is controlled and directed by the Communist Party of Russia? Mr. LUCE. Yes, sir.

Mr. SCHULTZ. Can we then conclude that the CPUSA fosters an ideology which permits terrorism or fosters terrorist acts?

Mr. LUCE. Yes, sir.

Mr. SCHULTZ. Would you give us your definition of terrorism?

Mr. LUCE. Terrorism is the utilization of violent means in an attempt to create chaos within a democratic state with the hope that the result will be the downfall of that democratic state.

Mr. SCHULTZ. And you are relating terrorism in your definition to the Communist Party?

Mr. LUCE. Yes, sir.

I would also say that chaos here within this context would mean such things as kidnaping, bomb explosions, airplane hijackings, and similar violent actions.

Mr. SCHULTZ. From your studies can you tell us what allowance for deviation from methodology or tactics is permitted by the Communist Party or by other groups embracing Marxism?

Mr. LUCE. Now here when we speak of the Communist movement as a whole, we're not speaking of the Communist Party of the United States.

Mr. SCHULTZ. No.

Mr. LUCE. There would be great latitude depending upon the organization, depending upon the specific group.

If I might give an example. On the one hand, within the ranks of an organization such as the Socialist Workers Party, there would not be overt advocacy at this time of direct terrorist means.

On the other hand, within organizations that have developed out of the Socialist Workers Party, such as the Internationalist Tendency, so-called, they would advocate specific acts of terrorism in the United States.

The same can be true of organizations that have come out of, or have been influenced by organizations such as the Progressive Labor Party, or even the Communist Party of the United States.

What I'm attempting to say here is that while the parent party, such as the Communist Party of the United States, or the Socialist Workers Party, may not advocate terrorism at the moment, groups that have spun off from them are actively engaged in internal terrorism within the United States.

Mr. SCHULTZ. Do you find then that there is a conflict that develops between the spinoff groups and the parent organization with regard to terrorist activities?

Mr. LUCE. There's a conflict of tactics, a conflict in determining at what juncture terrorism or sabotage or guerrilla warfare should be implemented.

But that's the only conflict and I think it's important to state this is not simply a question of how many angels can dance on the head of a pin. It is an important consideration for Communist organizations at what juncture to allow terrorism to take place.

If I might, I would give an example of my own. I had the opportunity while in Havana, Cuba, to meet with D. N. Aidit, the then leader of the Indonesian Communist Party. The Indonesian Communist Party at that time in 1963 was the largest Communist Party outside of the Soviet or Chinese parties. The question often asked of the Indonesian Communist Party is why it did not simply through force and violence take over the country of Indonesia. And the head of that party at the time simply said to me he didn't think it was the right moment to take such action.

However, 2 years later, he sensed that it was the right time. He miscalculated and in a direct attempt to overthrow the government through military means was himself killed and the Communist movement almost destroyed in Indonesia.

So what I'm attempting to relate here is that the Communists are very concerned over the utilization of violence and overt power. But they make a differentiation between strategy and tactics. We must be extremely careful to keep in mind that the ultimate goal of all of the Communist organizations is the overthrow of the Democratic pluralistic government that we have, and the establishment then of a Marxist-Leninist dictatorship.

Mr. SCHULTZ. Could you tell us how a conflict between the spinoff groups or others is resolved?

Mr. LUCE. It is difficult to generalize. It depends, and, again, let me give an example.

When the Progressive Labor Party was formed it was formed by people that had either left or had been expelled from the Communist Party of the United States. They left and/or were expelled because they were considered supporters of Chinese communism, while the Communist Party of the United States followed Soviet Communist leadership.

The Progressive Labor Party then received aid and ideological comfort from the Chinese. I believe there has been testimony before the House Un-American Activities Committee that some moneys were channeled to Progressive Labor from the Chinese. But more important, I think, is the fact that they received a kind of ideological comradeship from the Chinese.

This allowed them at that moment to keep up a certain kind of leftwing momentum and it was only in the past few years, when Progressive Labor had a methodological split with the Chinese Communists, that it has now found itself to be alienated from much of the contemporary American left.

When the Progressive Labor Party had its methodological split with the Chinese, other organizations began to develop a kinship to the Chinese philosophy, and one could now say that the Revolutionary Communist Party—the October League—and some very contemporary organizations are presently waving the banner of Mao Tse-tung in the United States.

Mr. SCHULTZ. Is there one Communist-oriented organization in the United States that you believe merits particular watching?

Mr. LUCE. Yes, sir. But not just one. I wish there were only one. One of the difficult things at the moment for those of us who attempt to be students of the let, is the rapid proliferation of Marxist organizations.

I am especially worried, of course, about the Weather Underground organization and its affiliates, such as the above-ground group of the Prairie Fire Organizing Committee. But I'm equally concerned about organizations such as the October League, which seems to be growing, and the founding of the latest organization, the Revolutionary Communist Party.

I also see signs of a new growth and possible party status coming out of a leftwing Communist publication called the Guardian, which is attempting, apparently, to set up yet another Communist Party in the United States. But I'm especially concerned and especially worried over some of the Communist organizations that have turned to violence. Specifically, organizations such as the Weather Underground, the FALN, which comes out of the Puerto Rican Socialist Party, the New World Liberation Front, the Red Guerrilla Family, and organizations such as these.

Mr. SCHULTZ. Let me ask you this. There is of course a great proliferation of terrorist-type organizations in the country. Is it within your study and could you advise the subcommittee whether or not all of the domestic terrorist organizations are Communist-oriented—or are there some independent terrorist organizations within the United States that do not consider themselves Marxist or Communist?

Mr. LACE. I know of absolutely no independent terrorist organizations in the United States—that is, ideologically independent—they all consider themselves Marxist-Leninist.

Mr. SCHULTZ. Is there an identifiable relationship to the Communist ideology in the domestic terrorist organizations?

Mr. Luce. Yes; there is and they make it very clear in their statements that they are tied to a Marxist-Leninist Communist philosophy. I think that is true and can be shown in part through a document which I would like to introduce from the Red Guerrilla Family relating to a bombing that took place in San Francisco on April 14 at the Mutual Benefit Life Building in San Francisco. This document makes it very clear that the ideology of the so-called Red Guerrilla Family is Marxist-Leninist and should be interpreted as such.

I should also like to give the subcommittee a communique from the New World Liberation Front claiming responsibility for three bombing attacks in the San Francisco area, one on January 28, one on January 29, and one on January 30 of this year.

Mr. SCHULTZ. Would you describe the document to which you first referred? Just identify it and we'll ask that it be accepted into the record as an exhibit.

Mr. LUCE. The Red Guerrilla Family's communique----

Mr. SCHULTZ. Consisting of how many pages?

Mr. LUCE. Three pages of single-spaced typing, and its major attack is against Union Carbide, the Union Carbide Co. It points out that Union Carbide makes batteries and antifreeze, et cetera.

The communique also, however, alleges that Union Carbide supports Rhodesia's policies by doing business with that country. And as a result, the Red Guerrilla Family feels that it is proper to bomb and possibly destroy and kill individuals working for or dealing with Union Carbide.

Mr. SCHULTZ. Would you describe for us the circumstances of how you obtained that document?

Mr. LUCE. I obtained the document, sir, through a confidential source.

Mr. SCHULTZ. Fine. We'll ask, Mr. Chairman, that the exhibit identified by Mr. Luce be marked as exhibit No. 1.

Senator THURMOND, So ordered.

[The document referred to was marked exhibit No. 1 and will be found on p. 685 of the appendix.]

Mr. SCHULTZ. Do you have a news article, Mr. Luce, that also relates to the incident you just described?

Mr. LUCE. Yes, sir; two of them. One from the Washington Star, dated Wednesday, April 14, 1976, and one from the Washington Post, dated Thursday, April 15, 1976. Both of these articles relate to the bombing of the Mutual Benefit Life Building, which houses the Union Carbide Co. in San Francisco and points out in both articles that the Red Guerrilla Family has taken credit for such a bombing.

Mr. SCHULTZ. We will mark this as exhibit No. 2 and ask that it be accepted into the record.

Senator THUBMOND. The two articles are ordered into the record.

[The documents referred to were marked exhibit No. 2 and will be found on p. 686 of the appendix.]

Mr. SCHULTZ. Do you have some additional documentation you would like to offer at this time?

Mr. LUCE. Yes, sir; I do, regarding the New World Liberation Front. I have here a copy of a communique from the New World Liberation Front and also a copy of an article distributed by the Bay Area Research Collective that shows what the New World Liberation Front has been doing in the past months, including the bombing of the Hearst castle in San Simeon, where, reportedly, \$1 million worth of damage was caused. The New World Liberation Front has taken credit for that bombing and as I stated earlier, the New World Liberation Front is now sawing apart power cables in San Francisco in the bay area and this organization is also a Marxist-Leninist Communist organization.

Mr. SCHULTZ. And you deduced this by reason of their publicly stated positions and documents which you reviewed?

Mr. LUCE. Yes, sir. They openly admit the fact that they are Marxist-Leninists.

Mr. SCHULTZ. Characterize for us, if you will, the Bay Area Research Collective.

Mr. LUCE. Yes, sir. The Bay Area Research Collective is an organization that basically distributes the communiques and documents of the underground organizations existing in the United States. The BARC is located in Berkeley, Calif., and puts out a publication entitled "Dragon," that specifically deals with the underground activities in the United States.

Mr. SCHULTZ. How often is this publication put out, and is it identified by volume number or date?

Mr. LUCE. Yes, sir; it is. It comes out every 2 months and is identified No. 1, 2, 3. This happens to be issue No. 7, for February-March, 1976.

Mr. SCHULTZ. Mr. Luce, can you make that available to the subcommittee?

Mr. LUCE. Yes. sir.

Mr. SCHULTZ. We'll ask that it be marked exhibit No. 3.

Senator THURMOND, So ordered.

[The document referred to was marked exhibit No. 3 and will be found on p. 688 of the appendix.]

Mr. SCHULTZ. Would you describe for us the dimensions of the international terrorist threat as you would perceive it?

Mr. LUCE. The dimensions of the international terrorist threat are growing geometrically. We are here concerned, I think, with the interrelationship between such Communist governments as the Soviet Union, China, Cuba, and Libya, and their training and preparing individuals in terrorism. But we are also concerned, I think, with the general idcology of terrorism as expounded historically by the socalled leaders of the Communist movement, such as Lenin, Trotsky, Che Guevara, and Mao Tse-tung.

I'm inclined to believe that the international influence on the United States terrorists is vital. I was once told by Fidel Castro that the revolution that took place in the United States would have to be an American revolution, but that help could certainly be obtained from other countries.

What he was implying, I believe, was the fact that revolutions cannot be exported, but that ideas can be exported and that people can be taken from one country to another and trained to become revolutionaries. But also, I think, as important as international travel is for the terrorist, is the fact that a terrorist ideology exists and that this terrorist ideology can be read by anyone, and that if one becomes a convinced Marxist-Leninist and believes that the time is appropriate for terrorist actions in a democratic society, then that is exactly what will take place—and is taking place in this country today.

Mr. SCHULTZ. And what implication do you see for the United States in the mathematically increasing international terrorism? Mr. LUCE. I see a very dangerous situation developing within the United States because, just as terrorism is increasing internationally, it's also increasing in the United States. The incidents of bombings and sabotage in the United States increased dramatically, just as they have abroad.

I am especially fearful that in this, the Bicentennial year, that the acts of terror that will take place nay constitute a serious assault on the peace and welfare of the people of this Nation. One of the major reasons that I am glad that I had the opportunity to appear before this subcommittee is in the hope that perhaps I could give a few suggestions that might be considered possible defense against terrorism in this country.

Mr. SCHULTZ. I'd like to get to those later. But first let me ask just a few more questions.

Has any government been overturned or significantly weakened by international terrorism that you are aware of from your studies?

Mr. LUCE. Yes, sir. There's no question that Algeria fell because of internal terrorism. Internal terrorism had a significant role in Vietnam. The role of terrorism in Northern Ireland has now made that area almost impossible to live in. The question of terrorist activities in Israel makes it an extremely difficult place in which to reside.

Terrorism, as utilized by Marxists-Leninists in all of these countries, has the intent of making it almost impossible for the average citizen to carry on his day-to-day activities without fear of being killed.

Mr. SCHULTZ. And of course it would be even more difficult for our political leaders and government representatives living or traveling abroad to carry out their activities within the context of the given international situation, without protection.

Mr. LUCE. Very much so, I would say.

Mr. SCHULTZ. I think that the public, of course, is generally aware that terrorist groups through their often unclear and confused causes, have obtained a great deal of publicity, but I'm not sure that we ever get the significance, the collective impact of the terrorist acts which occur.

Mr. LUCE. No, sir; that's one of the things that bothers me, the fact that isolated events seem to show the American people that there is threat of terrorism but that to date there has not been an attempt, I suppose, to show the American people the real extent of terrorism, even within this Nation.

And I fear that an uninformed public is a public that suffers. It needs to know what's going on.

I think personally that this has been one of the causes of the frustration that some of the public feels today. It's simply that they don't know the facts. Once they do I'm inclined to believe that the American public will respond rationally and effectively.

Mr. SCHULTZ. Lack of information, of course, would nurture apathy. Mr. LUCE. Yes, sir, at least in many individuals.

Mr. SCHULTZ. Do you conclude from your study that the terrorist activities within the United States are not purely indigenous but that they are in fact transnational, or international, in nature?

Mr. LUCE, Yes, sir, I do.

Mr. SCHULTZ. Could you give us some insight as to the control and direction?

Mr. LUCE. One of the problems in dealing with this is the fact that a number of the people engaged in terrorist activities are today living a life that they call an underground life. It is, therefore, not as obvious as the actions of organizations that are overground, such as the Communist Party or the Revolutionary Communist Party. But we do know from current documents, from congressional studies, and just simply from speaking with people that have been engaged in revolutionary activities in this country that there is a transnational trend taking place.

Any number of the people engaged in Weather Underground activities have been trained abroad. We know this to be true, that they have traveled not only to Cuba but to Algeria and to Libya.

It is also known that foreign terrorists either have traveled to the United States or have attempted to travel to the United States, and that these foreign terrorists would certainly be in a position to give expert advice to American terrorists or individuals and organizations.

Mr. SCHULTZ. Is the proliferation of the underground one of the great changes that has occurred since your participation in some of the left organizations of the early 1960s?

Mr. LUCE. Yes, sir, although there was always an underground of Communist agents operating in the United States. Underground, meaning that they were not publicly identified as members of the Communist Party.

There has been a great proliferation of so-called underground organizations in this country. This has taken place specifically since 1969 when the Weatherman organization decided to become the Weather Underground.

Mr. SCHULTZ. And of course this complicates handling of the law enforcement responsibilities because we do not have the large groups with banners and press releases and legitimate addresses and offices.

We now have the small cell-type groups which carry out their activities perhaps without major direction.

What problem do you see in this as far as the enforcement of the criminal laws?

Mr. LUCE. It has made it extremely difficult for law enforcement agencies to be able to keep up with and/or infiltrate many of these underground organizations. This is not only made more difficult because the groups are underground but also because of various restrictions placed upon intelligence gathering agencies of the national government and the local police forces by some ill-written laws, and by some civil likerties organizations that seem more concerned with individual liberties of revolutionary individuals than the liberties of the people as a whole.

Mr. SCHULTZ. Is the underground aspect of the revolutionary organizations peculiar to the United States or do you find this on the international scene?

Mr. LUCE. No, sir, it's not peculiar to the United States. Such organizations exist in Japan, Germany, Ireland, France, and in Canada.

Canada had a relatively recent outbreak of terrorism but there Premier Trudeau dealt rather severely with the terrorists and he seems to have broken their back there.

Mr. SCHULTZ. Has the recruitment of members changed any over the years from the period of time that you were closely associated with the left movement? Mr. LUCE. Yes, sir, it has. At the time that I was a member of Progressive Labor, we were just beginning to discuss the question of people going underground. I was engaged at that time with people who were talking to me about the possibility of going underground, and since that time I have discovered from speaking with people who are still members of left wing organizations that the recruitment policies regarding potential underground operatives are much more stringent certainly than they were at that time.

General recruitment continues on the above-ground level with organizations such as YSA or the Young Workers Liberation League. But when one gets to organizations such as the Red Guerrilla Family or the Weather Underground, extensive precautions are taken in the hopes that local police officials or Federal agencies will not have the ability to infiltrate these groups.

Apparently, they are utilizing the schemata that was originally set up, to the best of my knowledge, by the Algerians insofar as the structure of the various cell groups goes.

There have been extensive studies carried on regarding the guerrilla activities in Algeria and I believe at least that the Algerian experience seems to fit the apparent pattern of the American underground. In both cases, there is the setting up of small cells operating absolutely independently of each other.

Mr. SCHULTZ. Is there a formal screening process before one can become a member of these small collectives or cells?

Mr. LUCE. Yes, sir, there would be.

Mr. SCHULTZ. How is that carried out, if you know?

Mr. LUCE. I don't believe that I could give extensive testimony in that area, with the exception of some of the communiques, for instance, of the Weather Underground that have shown that people have been subjected to various types of demands regarding their personal lives, such as the demand by the Weather people that everyone in the screening test undergo the use of hallucinogenic drugs and then engage in homosexual sex.

This was later dropped as a somewhat extreme measure, apparently.

We also, I think, could take the testimony of some of the members of the Symbionese Liberation Army in showing that one way that one could prove his or her trustworthiness would be in the engagement of some type of physical violent action, such as the killing of a school superintendent of public education, Marcus Foster, in California.

This does not show much difference, in my mind, from the technique of the Algerians and the basic technique of the Algerians was that in order to recruit a member into a terrorist cell, the first thing done was that that member had to go out and kill an absolutely innocent individual. He would simply walk up to someone on the street, the terrorist would simply walk up to someone on the street and one of the terrorists would be handed a gun and he would shoot that person. Indiscriminate violence, but that violence, by being so indiscriminate, would tie the individual into the underground organization.

This may have been some of the philosophy of the Black Liberation Army at one juncture in the apparently senseless killing of policemen on both coasts. But we know now that it is a technique that has been utilized historically.

Mr. SOHULTZ. I suppose in a sense it provides some measure of the applicant's commitment to the cause; but additionally, it gives

the parent organization some control by knowing that the individual who was applying for membership has just committed a crime.

Mr. LUCE. Very much so.

Mr. SCHULTZ. We talked a minute ago about information and public apathy.

Do you find that as international tension rises, terrorist activities rise and if so what impact does international apathy or public apathy have on terrorist activities?

Mr. LUCE. I'm not sure that I've ever correlated the essence of tension and apathy, so I'm not sure I can give you a scientific breakdown there. But I do see, obviously, that when certain tensions break out in the world, especially in the Middle East apparently now, that there is a rise in terrorism.

I think that can be shown by the terrorist activities at the Olympics, the terrorist activities of the shootings at Lod airport and similar incidents.

Mr. SCHULTZ. You may not have made a correlation, but certainly the correlation is found in the Marxist ideology.

Mr. LUCE. Yes, sir. That's very true. As tensions would increase, there would be possibilities, according to Marx and according to dialectical materialism, for those types of actions to take place.

It's also very true that in countries where there is general apathy, that one of the goals of terrorism is to attempt to frighten people either into further apathy or to keep them from engaging at all in political activity.

Terrorism has the ability, apparently, either to immobilize people completely in countries such as Vietnam, Algeria and Northern Ireland, or to force the authorities into some type of dramatic action, such as the case of Trudeau in Canada, or into intemperate actions such as may have taken place in certain Latin American countries in the past year.

The terrorists believe that they have all of the cards in their hand, that if the public is apathetic at that juncture, that terrorism may force them into more apathy, that terrorism may force the government into some type of rash action that terrorists could then utilize for bringing down that government.

One has to be very careful in dealing with the terrorists so that you don't fall into their game plan, that you attempt, on the other hand, to come up with game plans that are somewhat more sophisticated than theirs. And the whole of the plan would be to outdistance them.

Mr. SCHULTZ. A terrorist organization can of course engage in an activity which exceeds the magnitude of what the public will tolerate.

Let me ask you this specific question. I have not read any news article in which a terrorist organization has claimed credit for the bombing of the New York airport.

Are you aware that any group has claimed credit?

Mr. LUCE. No, sir.

Mr. SCHULTZ. Frequently when a bombing occurs, more than one or two terrorist organizations are happy to claim credit. Why hasn't some terrorist organization claimed credit for this, whether they did it or not?

Mr. LUCE. I'm inclined to believe that it was a mistake, that they didn't intend the bomb to go off then.

Mr. SCHULTZ. The critical point then is the number of people killed? Mr. LUCE. Yes, that that would tend at this juncture to frighten people away. However, we must be careful in that analogy not to carry it too far because they did take credit, however, for the bombing of the restaurant in New York in which several people were killed.

Mr. SCHULTZ. So that's within the acceptable range of public tolerance?

Mr. LUCE. Perhaps so. But then you realize that when one begins to talk about human life, we get into a very vague area here.

Why is it that Americans are outraged with the murder of 6 million Jews by Hitler, rightfully outraged, and yet there is not the same general concern for the possible killing of 140 million Chinese under the regime of Mao Tse-tung?

It seems as if public outrage about mass murder only comes about when one can visualize it. We know that the motion pictures—and the files kept by the Nazis are extremely important in raising people's consciousness regarding the evils of Nazism. Anyone who is not incensed after seeing a movie of Dauchau or Auschwitz is insensitive to life. And yet, because we have never had the information or the ability to see what's going on in either the Soviet Union or China, we're often insensitive to it because one cannot even perceive of 100 million people being murdered.

It's difficult to think of 100 million people, let alone 100 million people being murdered.

We note that the Weather people in this country have attempted to portray themselves—and I think that this is a compelling point here—have attempted to portray themselves in the past months as simply being Tolstoyian anarchists who are living underground because they have been forced there by the brutality of the American system, and they are retaliating by blowing up men's rooms in government buildings.

They then somehow seduced a Hollywood movie director to make a movie of them underground and he was further enticed by the fact that they gave him a crocheted rug which he thought showed that they were really nice people. But the reality somewhat slips by the American people. They are not anarchist flower children because they have killed themselves while bomb-making in Greenwich Village. They were making anti-personnel bombs, something very similar to the Claymore mines used by the military in the Second World War. There's evidence that they attempted to blow up a policeman's organization building in Detroit, Mich., which would have resulted in a number of deaths.

The fortunate thing is that the bomb didn't go off.

Mr. SCHULTZ. There is a point of diminishing return—and Lenin recognized that any failure to accord with the objective realities could result in destruction of the movement.

Have you seen any terrorist actions taken by terrorist groups which have brought about the censure of either a parent or a controlling. Communist group?

Mr. LUCE. Apparently, when the Symbionese Liberation Army killed Marcus Foster in Oakland, Calif., the reaction of the public at large and of other Marxist-Leninist organizations was not what they

72-644 O - 76 - pt. 9 - 2

expected. This may be because Marcus Foster was black, and apparently it was considered a tactical error to murder him.

The Left did not accept the actions of the SLA in the assassination. They did not receive the general public acclaim that they had hoped for either.

Occasionally, one will find that the Trotskyites will condemn a specific bombing in the United States. Usually if the bombing was done specifically by an organization that they are tolerant of, this makes for good publicity, but it doesn't mean that ultimately they wouldn't agree with it.

Mr. SCHULTZ. They only disagreed as to the timing and selection of the target?

Mr. LUCE. Yes, sir. Terrorism has also always been a philosophical problem for Communists, again, only because there is no consistency as to the timing.

No Communist organization, to the best of my knowledge, has ever condemned overt terrorism in principle. They are selective in their outrage. They are selective insofar as they will say, well, terrorism perhaps shouldn't take place now, but one would have to look at the ongoing situation and perhaps sometime in the future terrorism would be viable.

Mr. SCHULTZ. Of course Lenin not only recognized it—he advocated terrorism.

Mr. LUCE. As did Leon Trotsky, and of course contemporary Communists, and I think that that's important to remember. Che Guevara, for instance, as one of the leaders of the Cuban revolution, advocated and attempted to carry on guerrilla warfare not only in Cuba but in Bolivia and certainly was responsible for the training of terrorists in Venezuela and in other countries.

When I was in Cuba we spoke with the terrorists from Venezuela. There was a chance, or a possibility, that some of us would be arrested upon return to the United States. And the Venezuelan terrorists always promised us that, if indeed we were arrested and sentenced to jail, that they would blow up a number of oil wells in honor of us—a somewhat dubious distinction at best.

My point is only that these people were in Cuba to be trained to do such acts.

Mr. SCHULTZ. Did you actually witness any of the training camps or did you yourself undergo any of that?

Mr. LUCE. No, sir, I did not, but members of our group did, and members of the second group that we sent to Cuba in 1964 did. They were then responsible for an attempt in late 1964, I believe, to blow up the Washington Monument and the Statue of Liberty.

Mr. SCHULTZ. Do you have any information on why this did not take place?

Mr. LUCE. They were arrested by the police. They were thwarted because their group was infiltrated.

Mr. SCHULTZ. I was aware of the attempt on the Statue of Liberty, but was it also true of the Washington Monument?

Mr. LUCE. Yes, sir. They were attempting to bring an airplane down here and bomb it.

Mr. SCHULTZ. Do you have any information or does your study disclose whether there is international financing of domestic terrorist groups in the United States? Mr. LUCE. No, sir, I don't have information on that.

Mr. SCHULTZ. In connection with your study, and we will ask that it will be accepted for the record in just a minute, I know that you have prepared a chart showing the relationship of the revolutionary Communist organizations, their origins and present divisions.

Would you describe the manner in which you put this together, and describe the chart, recognizing that the reporter cannot see the chart at this point?

Mr. LUCE. Yes, sir. This is a chart, the intent of which is to give to the student of leftwing organizations the ability, perhaps, to begin to distinguish between the various organizations that have existed and do exist in the United States that advocate Marxism-Leninism. It also attempts, however, to make it very clear that there is a differentiation between revolutionary Communist organizations and democratic Socialist organizations. And it also attempts in a small way to give some kind of historical continuity to the various organizations that have existed and do exist in the United States.

One of the reasons for drawing up this chart is with the hope that by studying it, and perhaps also studying material that would supplement the chart, one might begin to have a better understanding of some of the newer groups that are emerging in the United States.

I have in the past years, since my break with the Left, run into any number of people who would read a newspaper article about the Black Liberation Army or the New American Movement, just as examples, and have no idea where they came from or their historical lineage.

And so in part I think this chart is an attempt to really create a lineage of all of these groups and give the interested person, be he a scholar or just an interested individual, the opportunity to begin to understand the growth pattern of the newest organizations that advocate revolutionary Communist or terrorist activities in the United States.

Mr. SCHULTZ. Would you describe your chart as—in very simple terms—a family tree?

Mr. LUCE, Yes, sir.

Mr. SCHULTZ. And you have testified earlier that the Marxist doctrine is a constant and that the methodology and tactics are flexible and do change.

Do you or can you testify that the Marxist ideology does in fact permeate each of these organizations that describe themselves as Marxist-Leninist—no matter what they may call themselves or what their differences with the Communist Party or with each other?

Mr. LUCE. At the moment, of course, that one says Marxist-Leninist ideology, then the break is apparent between the democratic socialist organizations and the Communist organizations or the terrorist organizations.

Mr. SCHULTZ. Well, I would describe Marx as the individual who developed the ideology and Lenin as the one who prepared the methodology, or the manner in which the ideology is carried out. And if that's incorrect—

Mr. Luce. No. sir, that's not incorrect. I just always want to make sure, though, that people are very aware of the differentiation between Democratic Socialist organizations and Communist organizations.

Also, if I may state that I think that a real problem has always existed, and it's a minor point, perhaps, but Engels is always left out. It is not simply a Marxist program. It is a joint effort of Marx and Engels, and as a matter of fact, Engels, perhaps, had more influence than people know. Engels was especially important in the writing of the Communist Manifesto and as a matter of fact, if Friedrich Engels had not existed at the time, it is very questionable, I think, in a number of people's minds, whether or not Karl Marx would have had the influence he did.

Engels financially supported Marx and was responsible for giving Marx the opportunity of seeing the working class at work in England, because Engels came from a moderately wealthy family and had certain social inclinations that Marx could never have otherwise reached.

So Engels is an important influence.

Mr. MARTIN. I have a question to ask dealing with the question of Marxist ideology as it relates to the social democrats.

You can correct me if I'm wrong, but my own understanding of the matter is that social democrats accept the Marxist ideology in part that is, certain economic aspects of Marxism—but it was Marx rather than Lenin who initiated the concept of the dictatorship of the proletariat, and the democratic socialists do not buy the concept of the dictatorship of the proletariat.

So would it be accurate to say that the democratic socialists accept Marxism in part, but not in toto?

Mr. LUCE. Yes, sir, they do. They split with Marx and Engels specifically over violence and the dictatorship and founded the Second International. It's also important to point out that Democratic Socialists have operated at all times under the assumption that the only way that they would gain political power was through the ballot and have never been engaged in violent activities. And also, they apparently do not, as you correctly point out, believe in the dictatorship of the proletariat.

Mr. SCHULTZ. Well, Marx envisioned the installation of the proletarian dictatorship as a necessary vehicle to establish, first, socialist and then ultimately a Communist society, did he not?

Mr. LUCE. Marx envisioned—well, to be perfectly honest, there's a great deal of vapor in Marx and one of the more vaporous areas is exactly at the point he did envision the necessity of a dictatorship. He did contend that the only way that this could come about was through violent means.

It was over these areas of initial discussion that the groups that became social democrats split with him, or he threw them out, depending upon how one looks at it at that time.

Marz, however, did argue that it was necessary for the installation of a dictatorship of the proletariat in order to reach the first stage of so-called socialism, and then to go on to the nirvana of communism.

Of course it's interesting to note that in every country that the Communists have controlled in the world, they are still at that primitive level of the dictatorship of the proletariat, that no state has advanced even to "socialism," and it is extremely doubtful that any state ever will, because this seems to be one of the anomalies of political life that once the people that call themselves Marxist-Leninists take power, that their dictatorship grows and simply continues permanently.

Mr. SCHULTZ. I would like to quote Lenin and ask you to comment on the organizations which you have clearly identified and put on your chart and tell us whether they follow the concepts of the quote that I will read. I quote from Lenin, his 1920 selected works entitled, "The Role of the Communist Party," wherein Lenin says:

The strictest loyalty to the ideas of communism must be combined with the ability to make all of the necessary practical compromises to attack, to make agreements, zigzags, retreats, et cetera.

Here he's talking about the ability to respond and to cope with the situation that exists.

Would you comment on any of those organizations which do not do this? Maybe that would be an easier way.

Mr. LUCE. I think that would be much easier. I would say that the only organizations that don't follow that are those which are no longer a part of the Marxist continuum, which would be the social democrats, and that therefore everybody else on this chart would fall into that category.

Mr. SCHULTZ. And lest we forget it, this does include the Communist Party USA?

Mr. Luce. Very much so, yes, sir.

If I may say that within the past years, recent years, there has been a general tendency in the United States to downplay the role of the Communist Party USA, and that is because of the flamboyant activities of such groups as the Black Liberation Army or the Symbionese Liberation Army or the Weather Underground. And yet the Communist Party of the United States continues to be a major force of concern, I would think, for anybody interested in retaining the democratic values of this country.

The Communist Party of the United States is the overt, overground agent of the Soviet Union in this country. The fact that it is not openly engaged in terrorism at this juncture does not mean that it is not a dangerous organization or an organization that has in any way forgotten its major goal, which would be the destruction of the democratic system in this Nation. And the Communist Party of the United States must continue to be watched and surveilled and kept under as close security wraps as possible.

Mr. SCHULTZ. Let me ask for your comment in connection with the quote of Lenin from his selected works of 1900 entitled "The Urgent Tasks of Our Movement."

He said that the party must be organized from the "top down and cannot deviate in the slightest degree from the socialist ideology." And he conceived of the Party as a means of providing a stable organization of leaders to "maintain continuity, drawing the masses into the struggle." And third, he sought the assistance of "persons engaged in revolutionary activities as a profession."

What application do you see between these statements of Lenin—and we're talking about methodology—to the organizations that you included in your study and appear on your chart?

Mr. Luce. Once again, I think that all of the revolutionary Communist and terrorist organizations follow an organizational chart pattern, I suppose, that could be conceived of in almost these exact words. One of the regrettable aspects of contemporary life is the fact that many people do not, most people in the United States do not conveive of revolutionary Communist Parties as being organized exactly like this, that the parties are pyramid in shape, that the top leadership are certainly revolutionary professionals, or professional revolutionaries, and that they follow almost to a T exactly what Lenin said in 1900.

Mr. SCHULTZ. I would like to mark your chart as exhibit No. 4 and ask that it be accepted for the record, Mr. Chairman.

Senator THURMOND. The chart is ordered into the record.

[The document referred to was marked exhibit No. 4 and will be found on foldout following page 687 of the appendix.]

Mr. SCHULTZ. Turning now to your monograph entitled "Contemporary Terrorism Within the United States and Relationships Between External Communist Ideology and the Internal Communistic Terrorism," I ask if you might give us some insight as to the development of the recommendations that you have made and what priorities, if any, you could assign to these recommendations.

Mr. Luce. Yes, sir. I think that, first of all, as usual, one of the major concerns must be that the American public be educated as to the existence of revolutionary communistic terrorist organizations in the United States.

I am convinced that there is a vast lag in the educational process in this country in informing, not only students but the citizenry at large, as to the various organizations and their intent and a brief history of them.

I also think that the American people, once they begin to understand who these revolutionary Communists and terrorists are, that they will begin to respond, just as they have in all times of crisis in this Nation.

I also believe that it is important that we not just deal with an educational program but that we begin to perhaps draw up certain frameworks or formats for the future that would deal with terrorism.

'To be specific, I am hopeful that the Congress of the United States would consider at least Representative John Ashbrook's recent bill on terrorism. This bill relates to people travelling from the United States to engage in terrorist activities, or terrorists entering the United States to engage in sabotage.

It also deals with the possible limitations of Americans sending financial or military aid to terrorists abroad and/or receiving financial or military aid.

Consideration of these types of bills, it would seem to me, would be vital to the American public.

I would also hope that Congress, or the various intelligence agencies of the country, would be in more direct contact with the West German Government, for instance, or the Canadian Government and consider some of the proposals that both of these governments have had regarding the influx of terrorism in those countries.

Mr. SOHULTZ. I would ask, Mr. Chairman, that the monograph prepared by Mr. Luce be marked as exhibit No. 5 and accepted for inclusion in the record.

Senator THURMOND. So ordered.

[The document referred to was marked exhibit No. 5 and will be found on p. 705 of the appendix.]

Mr. MARTIN. Do you have any personal knowledge—you have spoken about terrorist training provided to Americans recently or currently engaged in terrorism by the Cuban Government—Do you have any personal knowledge of similar training being provided by institutions in the Soviet Union or Communist Europe?

Mr. LUCE. The only information that I have regarding that, sir, is that I have read in congressional reports of such activity taking place but I have no personal knowledge of it.

I'm inclined to believe, however, that in the sworn testimony that I have read from the congressional reports that indeed the Soviet Union has in the past, and is continuing, to train terrorists. These terrorists apparently, at least, appeared within various ranks of the Palestine Liberation Organization and Black September.

Mr. MARTIN. Such a pattern of training activities would fit into the overall pattern of revolutionary Marxist activities, as you understand it from your personal experience?

Mr. Luce. Yes, sir, very much so.

Mr. MARTIN. Those are my only questions.

Mr. SCHULTZ. Mr. Chairman, some of the other staff members may have questions.

Senator THURMOND. Mr. Short, do you have anything you would like to bring up?

Mr. SHORT. Yes, thank you, Senator. Mr. Luce, I believe you mentioned earlier that one of the four Communist-identified organizations you were concerned about was the Revolutionary Communist Party.

Mr. LUCE. Yes, sir.

Mr. SHORT. The chairman is Robert Avakian.

Mr. LUCE. Right.

Mr. SHORT. He was a former Weatherman. Doesn't he advocate the violent overthrow of the United States Government?

Mr. LUCE. Yes, sir, he does, very much so. I'm inclined to believe that the Revolutionary Communist Party will, within the next months, become a spearhead of violent activity in this country.

Mr. SHORT. Do you have any indications as to the size of the organization?

Mr. LUCE. Yes, sir, I don't believe it's an extremely large organization.

Mr. SHORT. But extremely violent in nature?

Mr. LUCE. Yes, sir.

Mr. SHORT. Well, of course, as you have discussed, there's been a rise in terrorism.

Do you feel that terrorist groups will use indiscriminate violence in the United States as they have in Ireland and Algeria and some other countries? Will this increase?

Mr. LUCE. Yes, sir, I believe it will, very much so I think that what we've seen in the past months is just preparation for indiscriminate violence and I think that is the key to exactly what is coming up in the future.

By indiscriminate violence I mean violence aimed not simply at the destruction of private property, which is abominable in its own way, but violence aimed at killing or maining innocent people.

Mr. SHORT. Well, we have decreased our intelligence capabilities considerably today.

Is there any way of preventing this type of action, in spite of the decrease that we have made in our intelligence work?

Mr. LUCE. Well, a continuation of castrating the intelligence forces of the United States has certainly limited their abilities.

I am very fearful that this decreased ability on the part of local and national security agencies will lead us into a swamp from which we won't be able to extricate ourselves.

One of the interesting facets of American democracy is of course the ways in which times change and tempers change and politics change, and yet we are dealing here, it seems to me, in an area wherein the continual destruction of our law enforcement and intelligence agencies can only lead to a disastrous situation.

I'm very concerned about that.

Mr. SHORT. An excellent point and one on which many of us share a like concern. Thank you. That's all I have, Mr. Chairman.

Senator THURMOND. On behalf of the subcommittee, Mr. Luce, I want to thank you for coming here and for the light you have thrown on the many interlocks between communism and terrorism.

If that is all, the subcommittee stands adjourned, subject to the call of the chairman.

[Whereupon, at 12:45 o'clock p.m., the subcommittee adjourned, subject to the call of the Chair.]

EXHIBIT No. 1

(Referred to on p. 671.)

RED GUERRILLA FAMILY COMMUNIQUE

The Red Guerrilla Family is responsible for the attack on the office of Union Carbide at One California Street in San Francisco. We attack Union Carbide because of their chrome-mining operations in occupied Zimbabwe (Rhodesia), for their heavy mining and manufacturing interests in South Africa, and for their murderous exploitation of working people in the U.S., Puerto Rico and throughout the world.

Most Americans know Union Carbide through their Everendy batteries, Prestone anti-freeze, and Glad plastic wraps and bags. But the bulk of their business is as a supplier of high-technology raw materials to industry. They are the nation's largest petrochemical producer, and second only to DuPont in chemicals in general. They sell over \$5 billion worth of chemicals, plastics, metals, uranium, carbons, gases and industrial and consumer goods a year.

Union Carbide has been doing business in Zimbabwe (Rhodesia) since the 1920's, when the country was a British colony. Today Zimbabwe is ruled by the white racist government of Ian Smith. There are about six million native black people in Zimbabwe, and about a quarter of a million white European settlers, three-quarters of whom immigrated there since World War II. Ian Smith represents only the most reactionary group of these white settlers. He has refused to hold any type of democratic election, and has vowed not to allow majority rule "in a thousand years".

Union Carbide's main business in Zimbabwe is the mining of chrome ore. Zimbabwe produces about half of all the chrome used by the U.S. military and industry, and Union Carbide mines over 75% of Zimbabwe's chrome. They mine this chrome in direct violation of the United Nation's economic sanctions against the government of Ian Smith.

The greed of the multi-national corporations like Union Carbide to make money anywhere and everywhere they can is the primary reason Smith's racist regime has lasted this long. Even when the U.N. voted sanctions against Smith's government in 1966, the multi-nationals continued to export chrome from Zimbabwe to the capitalist countries in North America, Western Europe and Japan, disguising it as chrome from South Africa or Mozambique (then a Portuguese colony). In 1971, Union Carbide and the big steel companies, not satisfied with this arrangement, pushed through Congress a bill which allowed the multi-nationals to legally and openly import chrome from Zimbabwe. This bill, called the Byrd Amendment, declared chrome to be a "strategic material" and legalizes its importation from any "non-communist" nation. The bill was pushed through Congress with the same argument that the U.S. was becoming too dependent on chrome from the U.S.S.R., which was supplying from one-third to one-half of the U.S. supply. Since 1971, when the Byrd Amendment was signed by former President Nixon, Russian chrome has continued to account for at least the same proportion of U.S. chrome imports.

Union Carbide also mines chrome ore in South Africa, but it is considered vastly inferior to the ore from Zimbabwe. Union Carbide has been doing business in South Africa since the 1930's. In addition to chrome, they mine vanadium pentoxide, which is used in making steel. Union Carbide has a carbon and graphite electrode factory in South Africa, Union Carbide also sells a number of their products to South African industry, including plastics, industrial and agricultural chemicals, silicones, coating and adhesive resins and special metal alloys.

Southern Africa is not the only part of the world which Union Carbide exploits. They have several factories in Puerto Rico, including a major \$350 million petrochemical plant in Ponce. They mine, manufacture and sell their products on every continent: in Argentine, Bermuda, Brazil, Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, Mexico, Panama, Venezuela, in Iran, Pakistan, India and Sri Lanka, in Indonesia, Malaysia, Singapore, Hong Kong, Thailand, the Philippines and Taiwan, in Liberia, the Ivory Coast, Ghana, Zambia, the Sudan, Kenya and the "Spanish" Sahara, in Canada, Australia, Japan and Western Europe.

Union Carbide does some work for the U.S. military, which is the force that gives the multi-nationals the muscle to exploit so many people and so many nations. Union Carbide sells specialized batteries to the military—they sold about \$10 million worth of these during the Vietnam War. They have done research and development work on nuclear reactors for atomic-powered ships and submarines, for the ABM, and for space programs. They run the Oak Ridge National Laboratory for the Energy Research and Development Administration (ERDA), one of the successor organizations to the Atomic Energy Commission. They also run two gaseous diffusion plants for the ERDA, one in Oak Ridge, Tennessee, and in Paducah, Kentucky. These plants produce enriched uranium for both civilian and military use.

Union Carbide is as willing to exploit the land and labor of the U.S. as it is to rob the people of Zimbabwe and Puerto Rico. For instance, Union Carbide, along with such corporations as United Nuclear, Homestake Mining, Anaconda and Utah International mine uranium on the Colorado plateau, where Colorado, Utah, Arizona, and New Mexico share common borders. Hundreds of uranium miners will die for years to come because of excessive exposure to radioactive radon gas in inadequately ventilated mines. These same mining corporations dumped radioactive mill tailings into streams and rivers, and onto Navajo Indian reservations, and sold them as land fill for schools, homes, factories and other buildings.

In Charleston, West Virginia, Union Carbide's ferroalloy plant up until the early 1970's put more "particulates"—solid matter—into the air than all of New York City. Some called it the smokiest factory in the world. Union Carbide refused for three years to supply data to federal pollution inspectors on another of its ferroalloy plants, this one in Marietta, Ohio, even though the National Air Pollution Control Administration had documented a considerable increase in lung diseases in the area. The Marietta plant burns high-sulfur coal that Union Carbide strip-mines from its own nearby coal fields.

"When they look at us, they see a little of you . . . And it's all quite simple. Overseas, we're you."

-a Union Carbide ad.

Union Carbide claims that its mining of chrome in Zimbabwe, its mining and manufacturing in South Africa, and its exploitation of working people in every corner of the globe is in the best interests of the American people. This is a lie. It is the super-rich ruling class which owns and controls the giant multi-national corporations that really profits from this corporate plunder. When Ford and Kissinger threaten to stop Southern Africa's "slide into communism", they are not defending the interests of poor and working people, but the interests of corporations like Union Carbide, General Motors, Standard Oil and Polaroid in Africa. When Ford and Kissinger threaten military intervention against the people of Cuba, they are defending the interests of the multi-nationals in Lathn America. When Ford and Kissinger demand billions for the military, ignore unemployment and murderous working conditions, and cut back on food stamps and social services, they are defending the interests of the ruling class right here in the U.S.

• All progressive and revolutionary people stand in solidarity with the struggling peoples of Zimbabwe. Namibia and South Africa, and with the victorious peoples of Angola and Mozambique, led by the MPIA and FREIIMO. The liberation of Southern Africa will bring the liberation of North America and all the people of the world that much closer.

Exhibit No. 2

(Referred to on p. 671.)

[From the Washington Star, Apr. 14, 1976]

BOMB HITS OFFICE BUILDING

SAN FRANCISCO.—A powerful bomb exploded early today in a downtown highrise office building, sending frightened workers out into the streets but causing no injuries. Police said they believed the bomb was planted in the Mutual Benefit Life Building by the Red Guerrilla Family, the same underground group which took credit for an explosion three months ago in nearby Embarcadero Center.

The bomb went off just after midnight in a 17th-floor rest room near the offices of Union Carbide Co. and caused considerable plumbing and water damage, firemen said.

At least 25 janitors and night workers were still in the 32-story building at the time of the explosion, although telephone callers purporting to be with the terrorist group had given warning.

The Red Guerrilla Family has been linked to several bombings in the Bay Area during the past year, including explosions at the FBI's Berkeley offices and near the Iranian Consulate of Embarcadero Center on Jan. 14.

[From the Washington Post, Apr. 15, 1976]

TERRORISTS BOMB S.F. BUILDING

SAN FRANCISCO, April 14 (AP).—A bomb exploded at midnight Tuesday in an 18th-floor restroom of a downtown office building, damaging walls and plumbing. About 25 janitors and other workers in the building escaped unhurt from the blast, for which the terrorist Red Guerrilla Family claimed responsibility.

Police, who had been notified of a bomb threat and were given the location, went to the wrong building—the one next door—and evacuated one janitor before the explosion.

It was the Red Guerrilla Family that claimed to have planted a bomb that went off Jan. 14 near the Iranian consulate.





1

B

4 O - 76 (Faces D. 6)

ਜ਼



Patricia Hearst: a BARC Statement

The trial of Patty Hearst began January 27th in San Francisco amid the worldwide hoople of the "trial of the century," the grandstanding of millionaire lawyer F. Lee Bailey and angry resposes from the movement. It would be pointless to try to set the general context of the SLA, this media, or even to describe the circus going on in San Francisco. The point of this article is to respond to the many letters we have received asking, what about Patty and the Harrises -- and to add our two-cents on the situation.

From September 1.8 until the start of the Hearst trial, speculation about Patty's allegiance to the SLA and the people's movement has been abundant from all sectors. For several months it was unclear what course her defense would take, but the introduction of F. Lee Bailey into the case changed that uncertainty. Bailey would not be on a case where even a hint of principle, political or otherwise, was an issue. When Bailey takes a case it becomes simply "Bailey's case." He runs the show, from the media coverage to outfitting the defendant. That Bailey would push for incriminating others still alive to save his client was and is a certainty. That Patricia Hearst has acted in complicity with the stategy is her conscious choice, which we vehemently denounce.

No one, revolutionary or otherwise, wants to go to prison for even a short stretch, much less for life. People who have been inside, write to prisoners or have friends or relatives doing time are especially aware of the conditions of prison life. Not wanting to go to jail is a natural feeling and we have no political sanctions against such an attitude. However, when staying out of jail translates out to snitching and lying in such a way that it seems to implicate others who are still alive, the situation becomes quite different. In her testimony so far Patty has mentioned the names of 23 people who are living, some of whom she has implicated in orimes ranging from the harboring of a federal fugitive to kidnapping, bank robbery and murder. It's clear that Patty is dealing fast and furious, and will say <u>enything</u> to secure her own freedom. Patricia Hearst is a snitch and should be regarded ac such.

The following is excerpted from a statement released by Bill and Emily Harris on February 5, after the Hearst jury was sequestered (but before most of Patty's testimony). Bill and Emily have made it clear that they would never testify against Patricia Hearst. The Hearst machine marches on, convinced that their money and influence is enough to pyll the wool over the eyes of the American people and trick them into believing that the daughter who "disgraced" them and exposed them for what they are, was in fact brainwashed by revolutionaries. Now the Hearsts have singled out the two of us to justify their evil fabrication. We will not be characterized this way without a fight, and we believe it is only right that that fight take place in a courtroom in Los Angeles around the charges which all three of us face together as co-defendants. We do not want our trial here to begin before the end of Patricia Hearst's triat in San Francisco. We want to wait until she can be tried here with us.

-2-

...Out of this very complicated situation, what is Patricia Hearst's role, both past and present? Well, we will tell you that she is far from the weak, hysterical, pampered little heireas that her family has tried to characterize her as. The Patricia Hearst we knew was strong and assertive, making her own independent decisions. The relative smoothness of the whole evolution of her defense from the beginning until now can only be seen as an indication of her willing compliance. People either stand fast or fail when they are called to the test and Patricia is falling -- falling for a game that is based on the ruthless power and privelage of the wealthy.

...The SLA never had any interest in converting Patricia Hearst. In fact, they wanted her to return to her family, knowing that if she stayed, their own survival would be greatly complicated. The group took the position that if she wanted to stay, she must show that she understood the implications, was ready to deal with all the hardships that the life entailed, and was ready to deal with all the hardships that the life entailed, and was ready to atruggle to become a revolutionary person. But she had seen a viable alternative to her previous life and she had already gained a sense of the warmth and humanity of the people she was with who were struggling to achieve that alternative. Eventually, she wanted to be a part of it. The SLA understood that she would be a liability in the sense that she was easily recognized, that she had many needs that would be a drain on the group at that stage, and that the heat would intensify rather than gradually diminish. It was clear to the SLA that if she was not released, that heat would be augmented by the relentless efforts of the Hearst family to get back their "prized possession." Yet in spite of all these very real problems, Patricia's desire was based on a serious analysis of what was happening and the SLA feit that to release her would be to turn her out to the wolves. So she stayed with them, based on her own initiative and free choice.

It is only now that her free choice has been taken away and that she haw been convinced to save her own skin by negating these past choices and thereby evading the consequences. Of course, to do this, she must be willing to serve as a cooperative pawn of her family and to compromise everything that she believed in and lived for the last year and a half.

The Hearst family has given the American people quite an education in the callous power and influence that the rich can buy, But no matter what the outcome of Patricia Hearst's present court battle, we know that no one has been fooled and many are enraged along with us that the Hearsts would fabricate such lies and expect all of us to fall for them.

(full text available from BARC)

---Emily and Bill Harris Los Angeles County Jail

£ 3-11

٠,

HEARST CASTLE BOMBING

ON FEBRUARY 12, 1976 A BOME EXPLOIDED IN A GUEST HOUSE ON THE ESTATE OF THE HEARST CASTLE AT SAN SIMEON, CA., DOING A MILLION DOLLARS DAMAGE AND CAUSING NO INJURIES. SAN SIMEON, THE HOBE OF WILLIAM NANDOLPH HEARST, SR. IS NOW A STATE PARK. THE ACTION WAS CLAIMED BY THE CENTRAL COMMAND OF THE PEOPLE'S FORCES, NEW WORLD LI BERATION FRONT, AND THE FOLLOWING COEMUNIAUE, DEMANDING THAT \$250,000 BE GIVEN TO THE HARRIS DEFENSE FUND, WAS ISSUED. RANDOLPH HEARST, PATTY'S FATHER, IN-DICATED THAT THE NWLF'S DEMANDES WOULD NOT BE MET.

The Hearst's have a history of feeding off the poor! Their whole perasitic fortune has been made at the expense of poor/working people and we therefore demand:

- 1. In the interests of seeing justice furthered, contribute \$250,000 to the Mill and Emily Herris defense fund.
- 2. Stop the lying that is designed to save Patty and bury the Harrises.

These Hearst vultures are completely out of their minds if they think we are going to sit idly by and watch ruling-class justice score another victory at the expense of the Harrises. Everyone knows that justice is bought in this country and this is another case to prove it.

This case also shows that justice does not stop at color, it stops at class and money. F. Lee Bailey is bought for Patty while in Los Angeles, Bill Harris is forced to be defended by someone who has said he does not want to defend him, and someone whom Harris says he does <u>not</u> to be defended by: Justice is bought!

We are well aware of why it was decided that Patty was not to get out on bail. If she had, she would never have made it to her trial <u>alive</u>! Let's see if the pig Hearsts are equally wise by meeting our two just demands. If not, we will make examples of these ruling class bloodsuckers and will call on all comrades/progressive minded people/poor people to make life -4misorable for these deranged and degenerate Hearst parasites at every turn they take!

This ruling class "justice" has enslaved our ancestors and has enslaved us all of our lives. Under this order the poor go to prison, the poor get burnt alive in fires, and the poor suffer from poor or no health care. We say organize! Unite! Fight back!

The bloodsucking Hearsts have 48 hours to move on these just demands! We remind them that this is the easiest way. Hearst castle will only be the beginning if our two just demands are not met:

Toward an order where justice means just that! A class war is toward a classless society is toward a just new order and a new day! Organize and unite toward total liberation! Hasta la Victoria!

Central Command - Peoples' Forces New World Liberation Front



New World Liberation Front Steps Up Activity...

-25-

During the past month, the New World Liberation Front has stepped up activity in three areas. They have taken responsibility for the bombing of the Hearst castle in San Simeon where reportedly \$1,000,000 worth of damage was caused. They sent a second communique attacking slum landlords demanding that rental dwellings in San Francisco be brought up to code and that P.G.&E. pay 50% of the costs needed to bring houses up to fire safety codes. In this communique they took credit for three bombings: 1. the house of Beatrice Present (who owned the Gartland Apts, which burned down killing 12-25 people) 2. the car of Jack Osheroff --- a lendlord and 3. P.G.&E. power transformers. The bombs at the P.G.& E. targets and at Present's house were dismantled by police before they went off, however, the car bombing was successful.

This was followed by enother ection: cutting P.t.&E. poles end severing power cahles. So far, 11 power poles have been discovered in Tiberon, Ca. sawed part way through. The NWLF warned workers to be careful of <u>all</u> poles--some poles have been marked and some have not. They have demanded free utilities for the unemployed and poor senior citizens. In their communique, they intensified their campaign against slum landlords and supported the demands of Tenants for Action, a group based in the Hunters Point/Bay View Area of San Francisco who are being "relocated" from their homes.

In <u>Dragon</u> #5 and #5 we discussed the NWLF's health strategy and campaign against the San Francisco Supervisors who they were preasuring into providing adequate health care in the San Bruno jail. The NWLP gave the Supervisors three weeks to meet their demands. The deadline has passed and since that time, no progress seems to have been made.

The Supervisors cancelled their participation in a public hearing on health conditions at the jail with the Prison Health Project saying that they refused to be intimidated by "terrorists". However, the PHP, a community organization which has been involved with the health care issue at San Bruno Jail has decided to hold hearings of their own sometime in mid-March.

The two most recent NWLF communiques follow. We offer our comradely support in their continuing offensive, - BARC The Gartland massacre screamed out the dehumanizing death-trap conditions we poor people are forced to "live" and many times die in. The cockroaches and rate we are forced to live with are but an extension of the scumlord leeches who feed on our misery. Hand in hand with these leeches are all the "officials" and their Watergate jus-Their "due-process, 5-year tice. delay" legal shit is just that: legal shit, with the end result being to BURN POOR PEOPLE ALIVE

The common bond between the Gartland victims was they were all poor! Fire doesn't stop at color or age -- it stops at money! The same is true for health, and just as we say HEALTH SHALL AND WILL BE A HUMAN RIGHT, so we say that DECENT HOUSING SHALL AND WILL BE A HUMAN RIGHTI The first and most direct enemy of decent housing is the greedy scumlord. They don't care about poor people's lives or safety. If they did care, after seeing the Gartland massacre they would rush down and take steps to ensure that this unnecessary slaughter of poor people would not happen again. They would install basic fire-safety devices, smoke and heat alarms, smoke barriers, sprinklers, fireescapes and emergency exits.

That woman at the Gartland apartment who fell back away from the window, consumed by fire that could have been prevented, would have lived if she had a fire-escape



to put her foot out ontol Beatrice Presant, owner of the Gartland, is typical of scumlords. We aren't blinded by the fact that she is in a wheelchair. We see many old people in wheelchairs who are forced to live in deathtraps throughout the Tenderloin; an unjust reward for old, poor people who have worked hard all their lives and are now discarded. What could they do in a Gartland fire? Scumlord Presant was told time and again, either directly or through the managers, of the dangerous conditions in her buildings, The city officials - in their feebleass way - told her the same thing by issuing code violation citations and then condemning the building. But the "officials" turned their backs while scumlord Presant continued sucking money from her tenants, not only in the Mission, but in the Tenderloin too. The Lassen Apartments she owns are no differ-
ent -- 68 code violations and 7 fires in the past 2 years! We poor people have been telling scumlords all our lives about

these dehumanizing conditions, but they have refused to move to correct them. Scumlords are nothing more than buzzards who prey on poor people, causing suffering, misery, and sometimes death, all for their personal greed.

We will show these buzzards the same respect they have shown poor people. WE ARE TAKING STEPS TO PUT POWER IN THE HANDS OF TENANTS SO THEY CAN FORCE SCUMLORDS TO MOVE ON FIRE-SAFETY CODE VIOLATIONS. If scumlords fail to move on the just demands of the tenants, their names will be put on the scumlords list and they will be subject to the people's justice. We will not burn alive!

We poor people will raise our living conditions through a united front. SCUMLORDS HAVE A WAY OUT--TO MOVE DRASTICALLY WITH A FUROR TO CORRECT THESE DEATH-TRAP CONDITIONS. Yes, it boils down to some of their money, or their ganity, safety, and lives. We'll see how much they love their money! We will drive these greedy scumlords and corrupt officials crazy and to their graves if they don't change their ways and move to meet tenants' demands.

-27-

Rich parasites and their stooge enforcers prey on us at every turn in our lives--from our housing, to our utilities, to our health care, to our food, to our air, to our minds and souls, driving us to early graves by fire, by alchohol, by heroin, by robbery, by prisons! We must organize and unite the many to smash this death-order controlled by a greedy few!

75% of the residents of San Francisco are renters, yet the laws serve only the needs of the scumlords. We see how long it takes a scumlord to get a tenant kicked out, and we see how long it takes to force scumlords to bring their buildings up to code. Ed Johnson even admits he hasn't prosecuted one scumlord in the four years he's been city attorney.

"Officials" have shown they will not prosecute the Gartland owners. They have said the condition of the building had nothing to do with the deaths. They have centered all their blame on an arsonist (sick and deranged by this order) in an attempt to cover-up their complicity in this murderous act.

Clearly we will not get rid of arsonists until we change this dehumanizing death-order that drives people to become deranged arsonists. Further, these officials, using the media, have tried to mislead the public into believing only 12 people

WISHAD WERE AND A STATES OF A STATES AND A S

These lies are told to try and keep us poor people from seeing the truth. But we know why our life expectancy is one-half that of the ruling class: it's because these parasites thrive on the misery, suffering, and butchery of poor people here and all over the world--San Quentin, South Africa, Mission, Chile, Fillmore, Rhodesia, Hunter's Point/Bayview, Haiti...

Freitas, DA and voice and defender of the ruling class, is asking for \$72,000 to counter the just

revolutionary attacks against the ruling class and their stooge enforcers. We say the <u>cheapest</u>, <u>fastest</u> way to put an end to these attacks is to change the priorities of city government. Serve the <u>yital</u> needs of poor people and not ruling class greed,

We realize this means a complete turn-around for these "officials", especially supervisors Barbagelata, Tamaras, Francois, vanBeroldingen, Mendelsohn, and Gonzales, whose campaigns were financed by land developers and real estate interests, and who continually promote high-rise development. They must recognize we poor people have a right not only to decent housing, but also to our communities. WE WILL NOT SETTLE FOR DEATH-TRAP HOUSING OR THE

696

DESTRUCTION OF OUR NEIGH -BORHOODS TO SUIT RULING CLASS HIGH-RISE DEVELOPMENT SCHEMES. WE DEMAND, THERE-FORE, THAT THIS \$72,000 GO TO DEFEND TENANTS' RIGHTS! Remove corrupt officials like building inspector Frankoni, who owns a building with 13 violations. These "officials" have defended the rights of the ruling class to drain our lives for long enough. If the supervisors allot this \$72,000 to Freitas, but neglect health care and housing for the poor, we will declare war against these upholders of the ruling class and this deathorder. WE WILL STRUGGLE UNTIL GOOD HOUSING AND HEALTH CARE ARE HUMAN RIGHTS SHARED BY ALL PEOPLE!

In a communique that came out before the Gartland fire, we pointed out that many apartment buildings were/are in need of fire-safety devices. At that time, we demanded that PG&E move to help correct these conditions. WE DO NOT EX-PECT SCUMLORDS TO PAY ALL THE BILLS AND WE WILL NOT STAND FOR "OFFICIALS" CON-DEMNING OUR HOMES SIMPLY BECAUSE THERE ISN'T THE MONEY TO REPAIR THEM. YOUR SOLUTION IS OBVIOUS --TAX THE RICH WHO ROB US!

These IG&E parasites have a long record of deceit, trickery and robbery, WHAT WE ARE DEMANDING



FROM PG&E IS BUT A CRUMB TO THEM, BUT LIFE FOR US. WE DEMAND THEY PAY FOR 50% OF ANY/ALL NECESSARY REPAIRS TO BRING UNSAFE HOUSING UP TO FIRE-CODE SAFETY STAN-DARDS.

We realize that PG&E, because of their size, will be slower to yield to our just demands than scumlords and corrupt officials. We urge all top PG&E officials to realize that it would be cheaper for them to repair our housing than it would be to "buy protection" and repair shattered nerves and damaged equipment. We are prepared to drive them to their graves!

They are very vulnerable. Anv person on the street can damage their trucks and cars by pouring То sugar or sand in the gas tanks. blow up a car or truck, puncture the gas tank with an ice pick or else loosen the drain plug. Set a book of matches with a lit cigarette in the matches (which will ignite when the cigarette burns down and reaches the matches) about 1 foot from where the gas is leaking. It takes about 10 minutes for a non-filter cigarette to burn down. Practice first! Towers and generators in ruling class/corporate/military areas are also good targets.

WE CALL ON SYMPATHETIC PG&E WORKERS TO SABOTAGE

ANY/ALL THE EQUIPMENT THEY CAN GET AWAY WITH. The damage that can be done is only as limited as our imaginations. Clearly, it would be cheaper for PG&E to pay 50% of the repair bills. THEY HAVE 48 HOURS TO MOVE ON THIS! If they fail to move, we then urge all comrades and progressiveminded people to use their imaginations and let our voices be heard and our actions felt. We will not burn, we will fight!

We call on all tenants who are forced to live in unsafe death-trap housing in the Bay Area to unite and organize. Your nearest community tenant's union is a good place to start. Within each building, tenants should present a list of demands to bring their building up to fire-safety standards. Tell your scumlord that tenants do have the power to change conditions. If they fail to move to fix up our buildings, get their name, address, phone number, business address and phone, car make and license, and any other relevant information and give this to your community tenant's union. We will add these names to the scumlord list as they are made public and revise and publish the list periodically. We urge all comrades and progressive-minded people to subject these scumlords to revolutionary justice. Names will remain on the list until these scumlords move to correct these nightmare conditions.

NWLF most-wanted...

- 1. Ben and Mel Swig -- inspiration behind Yerba Buena and the destruction of South of Market. See Yerba Buena by Chester Hartman and the December 1975 edition of Common Sense.
- 2. Arthur Goldberg -- head of the bureau of building inspection (BBI). Arch enemy of tenants. BBI plays a critical role in the housing market. Arthur Goldberg Lives in Marin County.
- Redevelopment Agency -- destroyed over 5,000 units of low income housing in 15 years. Front group for the destruction of Yerba Buena and the Fillmore and Nihonmachi (where the fight continues under CANE, Citizens Against Nihonmachi Eviction.
- Dr. Francis Curry -- head of the public health department. Critical in evictions, he ordered the tenants at 333 Hyde Street into the street.
- 5. Summit Land Company -- owns the Gartland Apartments under the control of Beatrice Presant. 135 Cedro Street.
- 6. Orville Pratt -- offices in the penthouse at 690 Market. President of the Apartment House Association. Top scumlord attorney said to have bribed Curry to condemn 333 Hyde for Jack Osheroff, scumlord of 333 Hyde and owner of Sunset Carpets at the corner of Market and Van Ness.
- 7. David Finn -- President of the Haight Improvement Association, a counter insurgency front for SPUR. He hates hippies and blacks and has been instrumental in denying the community of the Straight Theatre and the Homeowners' Assistance Program, and in pushing the destructive RAP program.
- N. Arden Denekas -- President of the Richmond Planning Association and owner of 10 Lyon Street. Sponsor of San Francisco For, a right-wing group that pushed the anti-strike ordinances in November 1975. Close associate of David Finn; may also get money from SPUR. Lives at 1327 Cabrillo.
- Anchor Realty -- owner of large properties along lower Haight Street which figure strongly in the next big redevelopment push. Noted for especially poor maintenance practices.

- 31-

...scumlord list

- 10. Mr. & Mrs. Kingsley -- large and notorious Haight scumlords.
- 11. Four Seas Corporation Owners of the International Hotel.
- Judge Wollenburg -- property owner and terrible Municipal Court Judge, especially against tenants.
- 13. Bay View Federal Savings & Loan -- big owners in the Mission around BA'3T stations.
- 14. Landmark Realty -- fast buck artists, mostly in the Mission District.
- Pyramid Development Company -- represents development of the Udlmore district. Headed by PUC President II. Welton Flynn
- 16. Ed Johnson -- Deputy City Attorney (See S. F. Examiner, 1-16-76).
- 17. Arthur Evans -- Executive Director of the San Francisco redevelopment Agency.
- Wilbur W. Hamilton -- Deputy Executive Director of the San Francisco redevelopment agency.
- Robert E. Boldt -- Assistant Regional Director of the Department of Housing and Urban Development. Offices in the Federal Building.
- 20. Pacific Gas & Electric -- see the S.F. Examiner (3-9-75) for information on PG&E executives.

For more information on scumlords, see the 1-15-76 edition of the S.F. Examiner or your Tenants' Union.



Communique!

-32-

700

The NWLF claims responsibility for 3 bomb attacks in our struggle to make <u>safe and decent</u> housing a human right!!

On January 28 at 9:15 P. M. we bombed the home of scumford Beatrice Presant.

On Friday, January 29th, we hombed the car of scumlord Jack Osheroff at 1:15 A.M.

On Saturday, January 30th at 1:30 Λ . M. we bombed PG&E, parasites of the poor, at their San Geronimo station in Marin County. 5 power transformers came under attack.

Toward safe and decent housing being a human right! Toward health being a human right! Unity in Struggle! ¡Hasta la Victoria!



. Peoples' Forces - Lucio Cabanas Unit New World Liberation Front



PG and E COMMUNIQUE

BE CAREFUL!

TO ALL PG&E WORKERS: Be careful of any poles with a spray painted circle, <u>they have</u> been cut!

Be careful of <u>all poles</u> - regardless of painted markings as they may have been cut too. Watch for severed cables!

PG&E is a known parasite of poor/working people. We would like to remind PG&E officials that there is still a peoples' demand that has not been met:

FREE UTILITIES FOR ALL UN-EMPLOYED AND FOR THOSE OVER 65 WHO ARE FORCED TO LIVE BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL ON FIXED INCOME IN THE BAY AREA.

It would be easier for PG&E to meet these demands and the fire-safety demands. Otherwise, they will find themselves with their health failing and driven insane. They cannot protect themselves <u>sufficiently</u> for a <u>sufficient</u> amount of time. We will no longer live in these dehumanizing conditions. These parasites are going to have to adhere to this reality! If they don't believe us, we say: ask the supervisors!

Unite/Organize

We must <u>unite/organize</u>, apply pressure, attack, educate, and study/analyze. The only way we are going to get safe and decent housing is to use many tactics, on many fronts, uniting around our common goal.

We call on all PG&E workers to sabotage and destroy PG&E equipment until such time as these leeches get off some of their blood money that they've robbed from poor and working people.

Training Units

We call on all NWLF Training Units to coordinate attacks against PG&E windows in as wide an area as can be covered in San Francisco and Oakland.

Attack!

Attack all the smaller PG&E offices and vehicle windows, using sling shots. If you make your own, stiff, thick surgical tubing works well. Small ballbearings of about one half inch in diameter won't make noise, yet will go completely through and will crack the window, a reminder for all to see and an inspiration for people wanting to confront this beast.

Scumlords

We issue a stiff warning to the scumlords of the Redevelopment Agency in San Francisco for their recent attack on the Community of Hunter's Point/Bayview. The community's 7 demands as set out by Tenant's for Action are just!

They say: stop dragging us through this nightmare, forcing us from one barrio/ghetto to the next (no better than the last) and destroying our communities, all for money! Our lives are more important than their money!

We will "relocate" any and all top officials of the San Francisco Redevelopment Agency if they do not yield to the peoples' 7 just demands! It is obvious that these scumlords don't care about the suffering and misery they create. We will show these scumlords how miserable it is to be driven out of house and home! Their armed thugs cannot stop the rage and determination of an outraged, just, united people!

We can pick our time, place, and circumstances and with a united effort, we will drive them to their graves unless these 7 just demands are met. The Redevelopment Agency has <u>48 hours</u> to respond to and agree to meet these 7 demands.

If these demands are not met, we call on all comrades, and all people who are struggling for a just order, to press home these 7 demands. Additional information to help track these buzzards down is forthcoming. These officials are part of the NWLF scumlord list, <u>derived</u> from the people! (TUG # 1) Our Struggle Continues!

¡Hasta La Victoria!

Central Command of the Peoples' Forces New World Liberation Front

February 17 1976



- 34

SEVEN JUST DEMANDS

* * *

1. We demand that tenants who want to move completely out of public housing receive at least \$4,500 in just compensation. We demand all rights - and full compensation - under the Uniform Relocation Assistance and Real Acquisition Act.

2. We demand that all tenants wanting to return to Hunter's Point 17-A after rehabilitation be placed in the same unit or area at the same rent. We demand that no extra expenses be required when we return such as: security deposits, first and last month's rent, or moving costs. We demand that there be no rescreening of eligibility for public housing on the basis of the move.

3. We demand that all tenants moving because of rehabilitation be placed in Naval Shipyard Housing until we return to our previous housing or until such time as tenants who intend to move out of public housing completely can find adequate housing.

4. We demand that all tenants receive a written contract that guarantees all conditions of the move including rent, time periods for relocation, moving expenses, and condition of housing. We demand that this contract be approved by representatives of Tenants for action and that it be ready and signed 30 days before moving starts.

5. We demand that all moving expenses be paid before the move and we demand that such compensation not be deducted from our welfare checks.

6. We demand that eligibility to return to our homes or other public housing be recognized, regardless of any back rent due.

7. We demand that all negotiations be with Tenants for Action and the elected representatives of that organization.

WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO ADD MORE DEMANDS AND CONDITIONS TO THIS LIST AS WE LEARN MORE ABOUT "TARGET PROJECTS PROGRAM" AND THE PLANS FOR OUR AREA.



We've received criticism from several sources concerning our printing instructions for making explosive devices (in issue #1 and as a supplement to issue #5). In fact, we ourselves were uncomfortable with printing the instructions but didn't want to censor the underground (in both cases the instructions were part of NWLF communiques). The criticism centered around the danger of putting these instructions in the hands of anybody who might read the paper. We agree.

An integral part of any principled political development is the development of the practical capabilities (skills) for implementing the politics. In the case of the armed revolutionary, this practical development must be undertaken with extreme care. As we stated with the instructions we printed, we cannot attest to their accuracy. We feel that anyone considering or working on developing the skills of an armed revolutionary must have better sources for instructions. DRAGON cannot function as an arms manual because it is beyond both our capacity and desire to do so.

It is necessary to make certain severe requirements of armed (even potentially armed) revolutionaries: that they develop a fairly high degree

GOVERNOR BROWN GOES TO WASHINGTON ...



EXHIBIT NO. 5

(Referred to on p. 682.)

[The following monograph, or short paper, is not designed to frighten the reader. Its purpose is to attempt to provide a rough sketch of the history of the American Left. If the reader follows the chart (Exhibit No. 4) while reading the material, he should find a framework within which to place various organizations that may seem unfamiliar.

The monograph attempts to show how the CPUSA fathered any number of groups that have since become terrorist. It further tries to give some brief glimpse into the newer organizations such as the Revolutionary Communist Party and the Internationalist Tendency within the Socialist Workers Party. This short paper also supports the contention that while the SDS may have started as a democratic socialist group it fell under the control of the Communist Progressive Labor Farty and split into the Terrorist Weather Underground, the pro-Chinese October League and the New American Movement, etc.

Finally, the monograph suggests various actions that might be contemplated by Congress in an attempt to reduce terrorism in the United States. These suggestions are made in the hope that some dialogue will help our elected representatives seek new and perhaps novel solutions to terrorism.]

TEMPE, ARIZ., May 1976.

CONTEMPORARY TERRORISM WITHIN THE UNITED STATES: RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN EXTERNAL COMMUNIST IDEOLOGY AND INTERNAL COMMUNIST TERRORISM

A MONOGRAPH BY PHILLIP ABBOTT LUCE, ARIZONA STATE UNIVERSITY

Copyright 1976 by Phillip Abbott Luce

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This monograph is the result of a discussion between myself and the renowned internal security expert Herbert Romerstein. As always, the research of H. D. has been invaluable. Tom Phillips and Rick Davis gave insights and support. David Martin, Isaac Don Levine and Professor Sidney Hook helped with pro-fessional insights and "Duke" Short gave a valuable assist. The advice and counsel of Professor John White and the technical thoroughness of Russell Roush keeps reminding me of the necessity of friends and colleagues. Noel kept me at the zenith of love as I worked the chart and manuscript to fruition. I owe a debt to Michael Obrenovich, a master chart artist.

Any error that may appear in this monograph is the total responsibility of the author.

PHILLIP ABBOTT LUCE.

新花

PREFACE

The problem with most of the studies of contemporary terrorism centers on the fact they have no ideological or epistimological foundation.² Contemporary terrorism in the United States is created by both internal and transnational forces. This apparent dichotomy is no less enthralling than the apparent fact that the Congress of the United States seems intent upon destroying the various agencies of government that might effectively deal with internal terrorism." The year 1976 signals an increase in terrorism, yet the federal agencies and even the local police are restrained, if not mummified, by the manuevers of the various congresspeople that are seeking to destroy our internal security apparatus at the very time internal terrorism is growing geometrically.³

This study is not transnational in concept, but it will suppose certain inter-actions and historical relations among nations. I believe there is an interrelation-

¹An example is to be found in the recent study of Bell, J. Bower, Transnational Terror, American Enterprise Institute, Washington, D.C., 1975. ⁹Within the past two venrs the House of Representatives has seen fit to kill off the House Internal Security Committee and the Senate has decided to attempt to starve out the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee through a 50% budget cut. ⁹The New York City police have been forced to destroy files that they have kept on radicals, the former Bureau of Special Services has been abolished and the police depart-ment has been toid not to inflitrate left-wing terrorist organizations as it may be violating their civil liberties.

ship between ideology and action, and that while revolutions cannot be exported. ideas need no passports and the tactics of terrorism are transnationally plausible. The terrorist ideology in this monograph is Revolutionary Communism as it relates to the United States. Part II of this study contains a chart constructed in a manner designed to allow the reader an immediate grasp of the growth and interrelationship between the various internal Democratic Socialist, Regolutionary Communist and Terrorism organizations.

Excluding the actions of irrational persons who apparently have no secure political ties ' there is still a large area of political violence in the United States that has direct linkage to communist political parties and organizations. Unbeknown to most Americans, is the fact that within the confines of the United States, we now have four communist parties seeking recognition either from Moscow, Peking or the American electorate. The most recent candidate for full party status is the Revolutionary Communist Party who has inherited a history of violence and is terrorist prone.

This monograph is normative in nature because its author believes that a serious threat to internal security exists as a result of increasing terrorism within this great nation.

Summary

A direct relationship exists between Revolutionary Communist ideology and the increase in internal terrorism within the United States. Overt evidence exists that various internal and external communist methods of terrorism have intertwined in the United States (PARTS I and II) and that rather than receding, internal terrorism is, and will continue to, breed further violence (PART VI) until counter measures are adopted to limit its spread (PART VIII).

I shall prove that the current rash of terrorism is directly linked to the cultivation of the various outcroppings of so-called New Left ideologies, which have come full circle into the old fashioned Marxist-Leninist Mao Tse-tung Thought by borrowing and stealing from the various writings of the guerrilla warfare advocates from Lenin to Guevara (PARTS I, VI and VII). If Leon Trotsky did indeed note that history repeats itself, first as tragedy, then as farce, we may well be entering the second period. Rather than learning from history, the Congress of the United States seems intent upon schizophrenic rereadings of history in order to perhaps destroy itself. It legislates the very committees out of existence that might provide a key to the development of terrorism. There are times that the thoughts of Mark Twain seem appropriate, especially "the people get what they deserve." but in this case the citizenry are being deprived of the very information that may keep them from being mained or killed. We, the people, deserve more, and it is with that intent that I have written this monograph.

Terrorism is growing geometrically in the United States (PART I). While not yet reaching the proportions of the historic references of Uruguay, Brazil, Malaysia, Kenya, Northern Ireland, Israel or Algeria, the problem is trenchant enough to suggest further study. To date, no one to my knowledge has charted the development of the contemporary Democratic Socialist, Revolutionary Communist and Terrorist organizations in the United States (PART II). The value of this chart is in developing an historical and ideological perspective recarding contemporary left-wing radical movements. The chart clearly shows that the Democratic Socialists are not, and have not been, involved in terrorism (PART III). The chart does show, however, that communist ideology and communist his-tory is directly related to much of the current internal terrorism (PARTS IV and V).

Terrorism tends to threaten not just life and property, but the very essence of the democratic experience. Left unattended, terrorism may well imperil the Constitution (PART VII) and force the government to take extra-constitutional measures to insure domestic peace. It is because the author fears such possible consequences that he has attempted to seek other solutions, prior to a backlash to terrorism.

The unique American democratic experience is too vital to allow internal terrorism to distort its essence. Only a few persons in this nation seek to terrorize the many into accepting their distorted political beliefs, but these few,

⁴ The recent attacks on President Ford show that in certain cases a warped psyche is all that is necessary to instill ambition of terrorism. ⁶ The Communist Party of the United States, the Socialist Workers Party, the Progres-sive Labor Party and the Revolutionary Communist Party.

with the added zealousness of the "true believer," and the arsenal of the nihilist, pose a serious threat to the state far exceeding their numbers. Terrorism, like all modern revolutionary tendencies, is "based philosophically on the Hegelian axiom: 'Negation of Negation,' which Friedrich Engels approvingly resolved with Goethe's word : "All that exists is worth perishing." 7 But modern terrorism is also built upon the epistimological superstructure of Marxism-Leninism Mao Tse-tung Thought that support the conclusion that the Communist Phoenix will arise out of the ashes (PARTs VI and VII). Only an understanding of the differences between the old anarchists and the contemporary terrorists will prove valuable in the struggle to isolate old thought patterns from new realities and to formulate concomitant plans for our immediate needs.

PART I .-- INTRODUCTION TO TERRORISM: ITS NATIONAL AND INTERNATIONAL EFFECTS

"A Militant with an eighth grade reading level can fix up a mad scientist's laboratory out of odds and ends and with easily ordered chemicals become more dangerous than a trained foreign saboteur." -The Militant's Formulary by Don E. Sisco.

An individual living in the United States in early 1976 would have to be a news hermit to deny that internal terrorism was becoming a way of life in this country. The Christmas holiday 1975, bombing of LaGuardia Airport in New York only further dramatized the fact that terrorism has fully reared its ugly head in the United States. This bombing that initially murdered eleven persons was just one of a continuing number of bombings and terrorist attacks that have become almost commonplace in this nation. The Communist Weather Underground Organization has stated :

The Weather Underground Organization is responsible for over 25 armed actions against the enemy. Eight of these were bombings directed against imperialist war and in support of the people of Indochina. This includes the attack on the Capitol in 1971, on the Pentagon in 1972, and on the State Department in 1975. Ten actions were directed against the repressive apparatus : courts, prisons, police, and in support of Black Liberation . . . Together they have resulted in approximately \$10 million damage to the imperialists. . .

The Weather Underground is only a portion of the terrorist underground existing currently in the United States. The Communist Puerto Rican FLN is respon-sible for the bombing of a New York restaurant, the murder of three patrons therein and the bombing of the United States Delegation Building at the United Nations. The Black Liberation Army has been responsible for a number of senseless murders of policemen and the international Trotskyite organization is currently pressuring the Socialist Workers Party to engage in Tupamaro type terrorism in the United States. A good portion of this evidence has already been released by the United States Senate Internal Security Subcommitte,⁹ but the public apparently remains unaware of the scope of terrorism in the United States.

Some years ago a radical magazine, now defunct, published a listing of the various acts of terror that had occurred in the United States within a few years. To date, this is one of the better accountings and is contained in Appendix of this study. The May, 1975 issue of the FBI Reports notes 2,041 bombing incidents in the United States and Puerto Rico in 1974. Twenty-four persons were killed and 206 injured in connection with these incidents.

PART II-IN THE BEGINNING

"Much is written about dialectical materialism and dialectics without materialism, but comparatively little about historical materialism."-Abraham Guillen, Philosophy of the Urban Guerrilla.

The chart appearing on foldout following page 687 is designed with the hope of providing a useful overview of the origins and relationships of the various groups portrayed therein. This chart does not attempt to list or discuss all of the myriad groups that have been responsible for one or more political acts. As an example,

⁶ Hoffer, Eric. The True Believer, Harper, New York. New York. 1951. ⁷ Powell, William, The Anarchist Cook Book, Lyle Stuart, New York, New York, 1971. ⁹ 10. ⁸ "Osawatomie." Autumn, 1975, #3, Join Brown Book Club, Seattle, Wash., p. 2. ⁹ See Trotskylte Terrorist International a Hearing Before the Subcommittee to Investi-gate the Administration of the Internal Security Act, July 24, 1975.

 $\langle \mathcal{O} \rangle$

the chart does not contain the following known terrorist gangs: Proud Engle Tribe, Americans for Justice, Hoover Vacuum Conspiracy, New Year's Gang, Sam Melville Squadron or the Revolutionary Army and the Black Afro Militant Movement (BAMM).¹⁰ There have been, and will continue to be, minor sects engaged in communism and/or violence, but the purpose of this chart is to give the reader a broad understanding of the history, ideology and inter-relationship of the larger contemporary American political left-wing.

I am confident that some will find the initial chart too simplistic, others may argue it is too complex. It is not inconceivable that the chart may contain an error of perspective. If any error appears it is the total responsibility of the author. The author does not claim to be capable of unlocking the multi-variate facets of the political leftwing. This monograph is designed to add clarity and not initiate controversy.

Marx and Engels are the focal point for this monograph. I recognize the influ-ence of Rousseau, Robespierre, Babeuf, Kropotkin, etc.,¹¹ but within a strict formalization, the role of Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels looms large.15 Marx and Engels met in Paris in September 1844 and later, Marx, having been expelled from France, took up residence in London where he and Engels continued their intellectual interchange. Marx produced a number of pamphlets and the three volume Das Kapital.¹³ The dynamic duo produced the Communist Manifesto, actually entitled Manifesto of the Communist Party, a document that has continued to spark the minds of those seeking to throw off the shackles of entrepreneurship and replace it with the Hegelian dialectic.

Engles has explained that the manifesto could not have been entitled a "Socialist" Manifesto because he and Marx were opposed to the various utopian socialists such as Robert Owen,¹⁴ Engels further writes :

The Manifesto being our joint production, I consider myself bound to state that the fundamental proposition which forms its nucleus, belongs to Marx. That proposition is: That in every historical epoch, the prevailing mode of economic production and exchange, and the social organisation necessarily following from it, form the basis upon which is built up, and from which alone can be explained, the political and intellectual history of that epoch; that consequently the whole history of mankind (since the dissolution of primitive tribal society, holding land in common ownership) has been a history of class struggles, contests between ex-ploiting and exploited, ruling and oppressed classes; that the history of these class struggles form a series of evolutions in which, nowadays, a stage has been reached where the exploited and oppressed class—the proletariat—cannot attain its emancipation from the sway of the exploiting and ruling class-the bourgeoisie-without at the same time, and once and for all, emancipating society at large from all exploitation, oppression, class distinctions and class struggles.

The essence of the Marxist-Leninist contention is captured in the previous quotation. This essence has been reworded, reworked, reordered and contemporized through the mouths of Lenin, Trotsky, Stalin, Mao, Castro, Kim, etc., but the message is the same. In the United States that message has been proclaimed by James Cannon, Big Bill Haywood, Elizabeth Gurley Flynn, Gus Hall, Bernardine Dohrn, Sam Melville. William Kunstler, Huey Newton, Bella Abzug and the Progressive Labor Party, the Workers World, and October League, etc., ad infinitum.

All these people and groups are stating the same premise, but in different ways and for different reasons. I suggest that the important thing to reflect upon is that from the time of the publication of the Communist Manifesto until the current day, the multitude of parties, groups, organizations, and schisms that prevail under the umbrella of Marxism-Leninism (with the important exception of the Democratic Socialists) have been able to differentiate between means and ends. Unfortunately, the American public at large has been unable to make this differentiation. The history of the American left-wing has been one of continual internal struggle regarding means, but all the communist revolutionary left-wing has been united around the symbolic ends prediction of Marx and Engels when

¹⁰ House Internal Security Committee, "Terrorism" Volume 1. "Methyin, Eugene H., The Rise of Radicalism, Arlington House, New Rochelle, New

¹³ Merhvin, Eugene H., The filse of Radicalism, Arlington House, New Rochelle, New York, 1973. ¹⁹ Engels is too often overlooked while the role of Marx is overplayed. In reality, the industrialization of England was vital. ¹³ Marx, Karl, Capital, International Publishers, New York, New York, 1967. ¹⁴ Engels, Friedrich, "Preface" to Manifesto, International Publishers, New York, New York, 1943, p. 3. ¹⁵ Ibid., p. 5.

they wrote: "What the bourgeoisie therefore produces, above all, are its own gravediggers. Its fall and the victory of the proletariat are equally inevitable."¹⁶

The concluding note of the Communist Manifesto reads: The Communists disdain to conceal their views and aims. They openly declare that their ends can be attained only with the forcible overthrow of all existing social conditions. Let the ruling classes tremble at a Communist revolution. The proletarians have nothing to lose but their chains. They have a world to win.³⁷

A similar statement was recently issued by the Central Committee of the new Revolutionary Communist Party (RCP). We can and we will build this good life and bright future, but we must be free to do so, free of the wealthy leeches who bloat themselves on the very blood of the workers. To crush these parasites demands the surveying of the battlefield and the drawing up of a battle plan that can guide us to victory. This battle plan is the line that will guide us in destroying the old world and building the new. It is the line that represents the outlook and interests of our class, the working class.¹⁸

The chart shows the ultimate development of four distinct "Internationals." Each of the four has had a significant impact upon the course of development of international and ultimately left-wing activity in the United States. It is important at the outset to understand that an "International" is not one convention or meeting, although a meeting may signify the initiation of a new International. The term within Marxist-Leninist jargon means the development of a separate trend within the whole of the movement and may extend for years. A recent example might be "The International Internal Discussion Bulletin... of the United Secretariat of the Fourth International" containing material relating to the "Fourth World Congress Since Reunification (Tenth World Congress) February, 1974."

Briefly, the Four Internationals might be classified as follows:

(1) First International (founded in 1864) Marx and Engels lay out the plan for the future of communism.

(2) Second International (founded in 1899) The first major split develops as the Social Democrats split from the Marxists as the Russian Marxists split into two warring camps. The Social Democrats argue that socialism can be developed through democratic means. The Russian Marxists (RSDP) divide into the Bolshevik "majority" and Menshevik "minority" groups and Lenin emerges as the leader of the Bolshevik faction.

(3) Third International (founded in 1919) Following the victory of the Bolsheviks in Russia, Lenin dies and Stalin captures the leadership of the Communist Party and expels Trotsky. Stalin produces the Comintern and the Cominform which are international agencies for the Kremlin. The Comintern and Cominform demanded strict control over the various national Communist Parties and the Communist Party of the United States was a willing subject.

(4) Fourth International (founded in 1937) This is the Trotskyite Communist transnational organization.

The chart attempts to develop a sense of history and continuity for the reader. The Legend and the Abbreviations, boxed as they are, should make the process of mastering the chart easier. As I have stated previously, the reader should not expect to find every organization of a leftward tinge listed. The purpose herein is to give an overview that may be helpful in understanding the rise in terrorism within the United States. What follows is an attempt to briefly follow through the chart and to give the reader some perspective of what Democratic Socialist, Revolutionary Communist and Terrorist groups exist in the United States.

PART III-THE DEMOCRACTIC SOCIALISTS

"The New Left of the 1960's flourished, at most for five years . . . When everything else had failed, the most frantic of the activists turned to nihilism and terror, blowing up some of their own number in the process."—Michael Harrington in Fragments of the Century,

As is often the case, the participants themselves are the better masters at presenting a case. The Fabians in England (now the Labor Party) and the Social Democratic Party in West Germany make a viable Marxist contention to political power. They seek to gain political power through the ballot and they are aghast, In most cases, at the political imperialism and internal and external terrorism

¹⁶ Ibid., p. 6. ¹⁷ Ibid., p. 21. ¹⁸ "Revolution", 11/15/75, p. 5. issued from the gun barrels of a Kremlin, a Peking, a Havana or Hanoi government. Still, they are Marxists and do believe in socialism. Norman Thomas, himself the American apostle of Democratic Socialism stated:

Whatever the mistakes of Communists and Socialists their loyalty is to the cooperative commonwealth in which alone there is hope for our troubled world. Their failures have not been failures in the adequacy of their goal or the glory of their social ideal, but rather in their plans for making it real.¹⁹

One must, however, he careful not to quote Mr. Thomas out of context because even with his occasional rhetorical flourish Thomas remained a supporter of the democratic process and was a periodic candidate for the national presidency. Murray B. Seidler, in his remarkable book Norman Thomas Respectable Rebel, describes Thomas as advocating "a Christian road to Socialism," 20 while Thomas himself drafted a plan for what he called the "cooperative commonwealth."" Before his death Thomas also had a number of confrontations with the Communist Party, who considered him a tool of the capitalists, as when the CPUSA took over the youth arm of the League for Industrial Democracy."

Thomas was the leader of the Socialist Party of the United States until his death, when the mantle of leadership passed onto the dynamic author Michael Harrington, Harrington has spelled out his political philosophy in his book Toward a Democratic Left,²⁵ now heads a group known as The Democratic Socialist Organizing Committee, and has announced that this group will attempt to work within the Democratic Party, in order to gain reform.

Bayard Rustin, the noted black activist, leads the other faction of democratic socialists. This group labels itself the Social Democrats of the United States and follows an ideological position close to that of the late Norman Thomas seeking independent political action as opposed to attempting to operate within one of the major parties.

The chart presented earlier shows that the thrust of democratic socialism also included the forming of the League for Industrial Democracy (LID) and later the Student League for Industrial Democracy (SLID). As 1 have previously written,24 the LID was closely aligned monetarily with the United Auto Workers (UAW) and in the summer of 1962, a group of students met at the UAW camp at Port Huron in Michigan and founded the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS). I shall contend, as does Kilpatrick Sale in his comprehensive study entitled SDS,¹⁵ that at the time of the Port Huron Statement and into 1964, the SDS was Democratic Socialist, and it was not until the overt influence and infiltration by the Maoist Progressive Labor Party that SDS became radicalized and communist oriented. The process of this disaster and the ultimate terrorist stripe of SDS, now the Weather Underground Organization, will be considered in some detail later.

Currently, the Democratic Socialists in the United States play a minimal role in the American left-wing, but they do stand as knowledgeable opponents to both Revolutionary Communism and Terrorism.

PART IV-THE REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNISTS

"For despite their invocations of Marxism, the Communists have decisively refuted by their very actions the orthodox Marxist theory of social development and the more comprehensive theory of historical materialism of which it is a part."-Sidney Hook, Marx and the Marxists.

Section A-The Communist Party of the United States (CPUSA)

Charles E. Ruthenberg, a founder of the Communist Party of the U.S., is quoted as stating, "It was the Russian Revolution-the Bolshevik Revolution of November 9, 1917, which created the American Communist movement." 26 And, as the chart on fallout following page 687 clearly shows, the CPUSA has been dominated and controlled by the Kremlin since its inception. The Party, in

 ¹⁰ Thomas, Norman. The Choice Before Us, Macmillan, New York City, 1934. p. 82.
 ²⁰ Soldler. Murray. Norman Thomas Respectable Rebel. Syracuse University Press, Syracuse, New York, 1967. p. 1.
 ²¹ Thomas, ou. cit. p. 200.
 ²² Harrington. Michael. Fragments of the Century, Saturday Review Press, New York City, 1973. p. 148.
 ²³ Harrington. Michael. Toward A Democratic Left. Macmillan. New York City, 1968.
 ²⁴ Luce. Phillip Abbott. The New Left Today, Capitol Hill Press, Washington, D.C. 1972.
 ²⁵ Sale. Kirkpatrick. SDS, Random House, New York, 1973.
 ²⁶ Lyons, Eugene, The Red Decade, Arlington House, New Rochelle, N.Y., 1970.

fact, was actually born through the intervention of the Comintern who sent Michael Gruzenberg, aka, Michael Borodin as the first courier to America in order to discipline the various grouplets seeking to form a party. Borodin was a successful agent and a "Unity Convention" was held in Woodstock, New York in May of 1921 giving birth to the Communist Party of America.27

It is not the purpose of this brief monograph to give a concise history of the CPUSA, but the author strongly suggests that anyone interested in the growth of the CPUSA read the illuminating study. The Red Decade by Eugene Lyons²⁸ and the vital and compelling study by Eugene H. Methvin entitled The Rise of Radicalism.⁵⁰ Any number of other useful studies have been prepared by the now defunct House Committee on Internal Security.³⁰ It is also useful to read the reports of the equally defunct Subversive Activities Control Board (SACB) regarding the role of Soviet intervention in the policies of the Communist Party of the United States.³¹

This author, in his first published book,³² discussed the founding of the DuBois Clubs that have now grown into the Young Workers Liberation League (XWLL). Various nationally known CPUSA types have molted out of the DuBois Clubs including Terrence "KO" Hallinan, a leading communist lawyer on the West Coast and an early legal advisor to Miss Patty Hearst. More material on the exact nature of both the DuBois Clubs and the YWLL can be gleaned from reading source materials from the House Internal Security Committee.

The Communist Party's recent abberation is called the National Alliance Against Racism and Political Repression (NAARPR). This group is figureheaded by Angela Davis, who is also a member of the National Committee of the CPUSA and a sometimes university lecturer. Ms. Davis studied under the theoretical veil of Herbert Marcuse and is noted for her inconsistency regarding the civil liberties of imprisoned students in Czechoslovakia while maligning the legal system that freed her from a veritable murder conviction of a judge in Marin County, California.

The Communist Party of the United States claims that it is anti-terrorist, but it does condone the PRSP or the Puerto Rican Socialist Party (misnamed) that utilizes the FALN movement of terrorists as its tactical arm.

Section B—The Socialist Workers Party (SWP)

The Trotskyites are the true American anomaly. But how could it be any different when their leader was Leon Trotsky? Isaac Deutscher, who was hardly unfriendly to Trotsky, wrote that "Trotsky's entire behaviour is dominated by his Ego, but his ego is dominated by the revolution."³⁴ The Soviet revolution may have given Russia both Lenin and Stalin, then again it ultimately gave Trotsky to the world. Thrown out of the Soviet Union by Stalin, Trotsky finally made his way to Mexico where he was murdered by one of Stalin's agents, Isaac Don Levine has not only compiled the definitive study of this assassination,³⁵ but has been able to clear the air of the popular assumption that Trotsky was just some nice guy who happened to get thrown out of Russia.³⁶ In reality, Trotsky, and now his followers, was a Revolutionary Communist capable of murder ³⁷ and certainly not adverse to terrorism ³⁸ although some of his later day followers would attempt to confuse the situation.

The American Trotskyites, through the utilization of the party label of Socialist Workers Party (SWP) and its youth group the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA), have attempted to portray themselves to the unwitting as "socialists" perhaps in the mold of Norman Thomas. The truth is the SWP and the YSA are Revolutionary Communists. In ideology and party structure the only thing that basically differentiates them from the Soviet or Peking groups is that they have no home country.

24

²⁷ Draper, Theodore, Thee Roots of American Communism.
²⁸ Lyons, op. cit.
²⁹ Methvin, Eugene H., The Rise of Radicalism, Arlington House, New Rochelle, N.Y. 1973.
³⁰ House Internal Security Committee.
³¹ Subversive Activities Control Board.
³² Luce, Phillip Abbott, The New Left, David McKay, New York, New York, 1965.
³³ House Internal Security Committee.
³⁴ Deutscher, Isaac. The Prophet Armed. Vintage Books, New York, New York, 1965.
³⁵ The definitive study concerning the assassingtion of Leon Trotsky is Levine, Issac Don, The Mind of An Assassin, Farrar, Straus and Cadahy, New York, New York, 1953.
³⁶ See Levine, Issac Don, Eyewitness to History, Hawthorn Books, New York, New York, 1973. p. 92. 99.

²⁷ Draper, Theodore, Thee Roots of American Communism.

^{1973,} p. 92, 99. ³⁷ Thid. p. 99. ³⁸ Trotsky, Leon. Dictatorship vs. Democracy, "In Detense of Terrorism," Workers Party of America, New York, New York, 1922, pp. 54-55, 57-59.

James P. Cannon in his book The Struggle for a Proletarian Party 30 gives both illuminating and disturbing insights into the party that he helped father. The Burnham and Shachtman purges in the year 1940 were a prelude to continuing splits and splinters that now show the American Trotskyites to be as politically stable as nitroglycerin. The previously noted chart shows that the Trotskyltes today are a splintered lot, but that they do have a significant number of cadre people involved in Revolutionary Communist proselytizing.⁴⁰ The development of the Workers World Party and its youth adjunct Youth Against War and Fascism (YAWF) is the result of Trotskylte infighting. The Sparticist League is also a byproduct of the "centrifuge theory" of party building that seems to encase the Trotskyite movement.

It is no laughing matter, however, that as Herbert Romerstein has pointed out in his lucid testimony,⁴ that the Socialist Workers Party is the minority faction in the Fourth International discussion regarding the utilization of terrorism as a political variable. This author supposes that the Fourth International operates under the dictum of democratic centralism and that the minority faction accepts the doctrine of the majority. In such a case this means that the SWP will soon espouse the use of violence and terrorism as its sister groups do in Latin America and Europe. The chart indicates that there is already a tendency within the SWP supporting a pro-terrorist position.

Section Q-The Progressive Labor Party (PLP)

The Progressive Labor Party (PLP) was formed after the CPUSA expelled a number of "pro-Chinese" persons from their ranks in the late 1950's. The early years of the PLP are described in my book The New Left Today.⁴² Progressive Labor initiated two sensational trips to Communist Cuba in 1963 and 1964. The Party was partially responsible for the Harlem riots in 1964 and totally responsible for the violent clashes in New York's Times Square in August, 1964. Since that time, the PLP has been a major factor in the demise of the Students for a Democratic Society and its turn toward violence.⁴⁰ The once claimed designation as the Maoist representative in the United States has since tarnished, as the PLP attacked the positions of both Communist China and North Vietnam (now Vietnam).

Through the utilization of the May Second Movement, the PLP finally domi-nated and destroyed the SDS as it was originally constituted.⁴⁴ The PLP attempted to keep the corpse alive through the utilization of the SDS-Workers Students Alliance (SDS-WSA), but today the Weather Underground Organiza-tion is the only remaining remnant.⁴⁵ The New American Movement ⁴⁶ (NAM), and the October League (OL)⁴⁷ are the immediate fallouts for the PLP takeover of the SDS. Today, the PLP has its international contacts through the Canadian Party of Labor.⁴⁸

Section D—The Socialist Labor Party (SLP)

The Socialist Labor Party is a true remnant of the past. It was founded by Daniel DeLeon, himself a contemporary of Lenin, but unfortunately for the cause of communism, an American. DeLeon was a professor of law at Columbia University when he became a confirmed Marxist. A brilliant lecturer and a man who could grasp the Hegelian dialect. De Leon went on to become a founder of the original IWW in 1905.⁴⁰ Today, however, the SLP has fallen on hard times and it is runnored that the median age of the members is around sixty.

³⁰ Cannon, James P., The Struggle for a Proletarian Party, Pathfinder Press, New York, New York, 1970, ⁴⁰ The SWP is currently utilizing its youth arm, the Young Socialist Alliance, to attempt to enlist colves and working youth into its ranks. At present the attempt is working and as I write the YSA is the largest left-wing youth group in the United States.

as I write the YSA is the largest left-wing youth group in the United States.
⁴³ Romerstein, on. cit.
⁴⁴ Luce, Phillip Abbott, The New Left Today, Capitol Hill Press, Washington, D.C., 1972.
⁴⁵ Sale, Kirkpatrick, op. cit.
⁴⁴ Luce, op. cit., p. 101 on.
⁴⁶ The New American Movement has recently undergone a split wherein the Marxist-Leninist faction has moved out, but has yet to plant its feet.
⁴⁷ The October League is ultra-Maoist in outlook and has recently refused to support the Soviet takeover in Angola because the Chinese did not support the winning group.
⁴⁸ The Canadian Party of Labor has been in existence almost as long as the PLP. Originally, it was the pro-Chinese split from the Canadian Communist Party. A number of its leaders have traveled to the United States for meetings with the PLP leadership.
⁴⁰ DeLeon, Daniel, Socialist Landmarks, N.Y. Labor News Co., New York, New York, 1952.

Section E-The Revolutionary Communist Party

The Revolutionary Communist Party (RCP) is the brainchild of Liebel Bergman, a long time member of the CPUSA, expelled in 1958 for his pro-Maoist views. He then traveled to China, returning in 1968 and met with representatives of the PLP, the SDS, the Black Panthers and the Third World Liberation Front.⁵⁰ The RCP is ideologically tied to Venceremos and the Revolutionary Union and as such was partially ideologically responsible' for the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA).

The RCP is the fourth group to manage communist party status in the United States. The CPUSA, the SWP, the PLP all claim to lead the revolution, but now they must vie with a new party that is both young and adventurous. Robert Avakian, the current Chairman of the RCP, was previously a member of SDS and the Weatherman group. He speaks thusly :

Communism ain't nothing more than us getting rid of them and their system . . . We're going to make them work under our supervision. We're not going to let them dictate to us any more. We're going to dictate to them.⁵¹

Avakian and company are Revolutionary Communists with the ideology of Terrorists and should be closely monitored in the coming months.

Section F-Others

The National Caucus of Labor Committees (NCLC) is the strangest Marxist-Leninist organization around. It is Stalinist in inception and supports the "conspiracy theory of history." The NCLC is led by Lyndon H. LaRouche who apparently has contacts with Arab monies. A number of prominent sons and daughters of America's political and financial elite are involved in this organization that has made a name for itself by beating up fellow left-wingers and disrupting meetings. Anyone interested in a further indepth study of the NCLC might consult my forthcoming article in The Alternative for June 1976. The IWW or International Workers of the World has no serious influence

left on the left. Karl Hess and others claim to be IWW members, but as an anarchist force it is negligible.

PART V-THE TERRORISTS

"Dynamite . . . that's the stuff!".

-Louis Adamic.

We now enter the "underground" of the left-wing political sphere. The terrorists are a reality and it would be an impossibility to wish them away. It is important that we not deal in myths palatable to the political ostrich who considers terrorism an inconvenience akin to smog. This author is not a panderer of dreams, neither is he attempting to be an alarmist. The Weather Underground is a reality responsible for bombings, jail breaks and murder.54 The Weather Underground Organization (WUO) is the outgrowth of the demise of SDS as a Democratic Socialist organization and the takeover by the Revolu-tionary Communists of the Progressive Labor Party. The chart on page 14 clearly shows the development of the WUO. The Weather Underground began as Weatherman following the SDS Chicago

Convention in 1969. The political insanity of this group has been pictured by the former House Committee on Internal Security,⁵³ by Kirkpatrick Sale in his book SDS and by the author of this monograph.⁵⁴ It must be noted that the Weather Underground is uniquely American in both its concept and actions. I am not implying that it has not received foreign assistance, but rather that as Fidel Castro once told this author, an American guerrilla war would have to be developed "by the people involved depending on others only for material aid and a theory of history."⁵⁵ The cadre of the WUO is determinedly Communist and overtly utilizes Marxist-Leninist slogans while retaining parts of the American drug culture. The top leadership of the WUO has traveled to Algeria. Cuba and Vietnam where they have received training in guerrilla tactics.

53 Ibid.

⁵⁰ Subcommittee to Investigate the Administration of the Internal Security Act and other Internal Security Laws. "Terroristic Activity" Part 1, Sept. 23, 1974. ⁵¹ "Revolution." June 1975.

⁵² House Internal Security Committee.

⁵⁴ Sale, op. cit. ⁵⁵ Luce, P. A., unpublished diary.

The Weathergroup must be considered in part within the social fabric that helped create such a group. The leaders are mostly college trained, with some neifitary experience, a developed hatred for capitalism, a noted support for the actions of Charles Manson⁵⁰ and an initial belief that lysergic acid and group homosexual sex would further the revolution.⁵⁷ Once the group went permanently underground they attempted to revitalize their public image, and recent articles imply that the group is composed of sensitive intellectuals only involved in bombing buildings because they are misunderstood by society. Such slobbering sentimentality is contained in pagazines such as Rolling Stone wherein the underground bombers are praised because they produced a handmade quilt for the producer of a propaganda film featuring editorialized clips that attempt to make the WUO a reincarnution of Robin Hood.

In the real world, the Weather Underground has bombed, mutilated and hoped to main its enemies. Their protestations of innocence ring as true as the words of Tokyo Rose. The WUO is as romantic as the Nazi SS or the Ku Klux Klan and its leaders' admiration for Charles Manson should place them ripe for federal prosecution. As I wrote earlier, the WUO already admits to "over 25 armed actions" in the United States. It should not be forgotten that the WUO was also responsible for the escape of Timothy Leary from a California prison farm and the intended antipersonnel bombing of a Detroit. Michigan Police Officers Assoc.⁵⁸

The Puer to Rican Communist Party has as its terrorist arm the FALN the National Liberation Movement. This FALN is apparently based upon the same guerrilla tactics as the early forces in Uruguay. Evidence has developed that the PRCP is financed and controlled by the Cuban Communist apparatus. The FALN has taken credit for a bomb explosion that killed 3 persons in a fashionable New York restaurant and is responsible for the bombings of the United States embassy to the United Nations. The FALN was publicly represented at a meeting in Havana in September, 1975 entitled "International Conference of Solidarity for the Independence of Puerto Rico." Communist Cuba has also called upon the United Nations to give the FALN observer status at the United Nations.

The Venceremos organization must also be mentioned as a terrorist group. Existing monographs " show that then Professor Bruce Franklin and his band of student revolutionaries were preparing for intensive terrorist acts prior to the arrest of some of the Venceremos members and the ultimate split that led to the

development of the Revolutionary Communist Party. The Revolutionary Union was terrorist and its political input into the Symbionese Liberation Army may be noted in the fact that Bill and Emily Harris were members of Venceremos and possibly of the Revolutionary Union. A direct link from Venceremos to the SLA and the terrorism that culminated in the fiery deaths of six SLA members and the later trials of Patty Hearst and the Harrises.

The Black Liberation Army is a terrorist organization that apparently set out to murder police officers as a political act.³⁰ Because some of these persons are presently in jail awaiting trial, I am obliged not to detail the charges and counts against each, but I can assure the reader that there is strong evidence suggesting that a plot was involved that not only meant the shooting of police officers, but also the attempt to integrate this action into a broader plan of political terror designed to cripple first stage retaliatory law enforcement plans. The BLA is a splinter group, utilizing the rhetoric of Eldridge Cleaver and the guerrilla factice of Mao Tee-tung.

The International Tendency found within the Trotskyite Fourth International is an organization that has formally accepted the theory of terrorism within the United States but has not yet acted upon that impulse. As Herbert Romerstein explained in his monograph.⁶¹ the Trotskyites in the United States are split over the question of the utilization of terror within the current political context.

Another group worth noting, although it is not included in the chart, is the Red Guerrilla Family operating in the San Francisco and general Bay Area. This

50 Sale, op. cit., p. 187. 57 Weatherman "Communique".

Weatherman "Communique".
 ⁵⁵ "The Weather Underground," Subcommittee to Investigate Int. Sec. Laws, January, 1975 p. 86.
 ⁵⁰ See House Internal Scentry Committee publication, "Venceremos."
 ⁶⁰ Daley, Rebert, Target Blue, Delacorte Press, New York, New York, 1971.
 ⁶¹ Romerstein, op. cit.

organization has admitted a number of bombings and a recent communique from this organization reads:

We applaud the deaths of two FBI pigs on the Pine Ridge Reservation, knowing that they were the agents of one of the most vicious ruling classes ever known to humanity. The struggle continues—and we continue to build a strong case for the more intense levels of struggle to come.⁶²

. PART VI-INTERNAL TERRORISM : LONG RANGE PROSPECTS

"We must be ruthless to our enemies, we must overpower and annihilate them."---Mao Tse-tung in Quotations.

Overwhelming optimism or pessimism should be avoided when considering the long range possibilities of internal terrorism in the United States. Terrorism will continue in the United States in the foreseeable future. It should also be assumed that terrorism will soon take the tactic of indiscriminate violence. The reasons for this assumption are obvious to any student of transnational events. The history of terror in Algeria, South Vietnam, Northern Ireland or Israel point to the fact that terrorism begins to develop its own warped logic. First, the terrorists strike at existing symbols of their hatred such as the State Department, the Pentagon or various police stations; then discovering that their political ideas are still not accepted by the public at large, or the government they seek to destroy, they strike out seemingly blind. It should be realized, however, that in most cases, their apparent indiscriminate terrorism is actually calculated terror. It is terror calculated to create general fear and confusion among the population. It is also terror designed to show that the government is incapable of stopping the actions of the terrorists. This is nothing new and follows the clearly established programs of the contemporary terrorists in Uruguay, Venezuela, Algeria, etc.

This does not mean that the Communist Party of the United States is advocating terrorism at this moment. The Kremlin in clones are not advocating terrorism at the moment not because they are repulsed by terror, but because this political group is currently attempting to pose as a "western political party" and not as an agent of Moscow. The Socialist Workers Party proclaims a similar facade, regarding terrorism, and forgets its historical mentor Trotsky and his advocacy of terrorism. As I stressed earlier, these groups seek the same ends which are the Communist political, economic and social control of the United States, but they seek those ends through different means jult as all Revolutionary Communist groups differ only on means and not ends. Somehow, too many Americans have never conjured the reality that the communist dialectic is only situation ethics programmed from Moscow, Peking, Havana, Hanol or the tomb of Trotsky.

PART VII-CONCLUSIONS

When you're a red you're a red all the way From your first party cell till your class takes the state When you're a red you will fight till you die With a gun in your hand and an armed struggle line. —from the Weatherman Songbook.

An interrelationship does exist between internal terrorism and Revolutionary Communism. There is also evidence that the ideology of the internal communist terrorists in the United States is transnational in context and content.⁴⁶ The major terrorist organizations in the United States follow a dialectical methodology derived from an epistemology based upon Marxism-Leninism Mao Tse-tung thought. While the major Communist Parties in the United States may deny that Marx, Lenin, Trotsky, Stalin, Mao, et al., have condemned terrorism, in some epitome, the overt evidence suggests that terror and terrorism were a consideration in the epistemology of all the major communist dialecticians since Marx and Engels. If Dante's Inferno exists, a special layer must contain the apologists for communism, who can command a quote at will to disprove the reality of some action emanating from Moscow or Peking.

⁶² As quoted in Victor Riesel's column in the Phoenix, Ariz. "Republic", April 20, 1976. ⁶³ The Weatherpeople have openly traveled to Cuba, Algeria and Libya in order to receive instruction in guerrilla warfare.

Internal terrorism in the United States is primarily the actions of people and organizations who have openly admitted their alliance with the cause of communism. There are naturally small politically neurotic sects that sense agents provocateors everywhere in the left-wing: "no terrorism can arise without the help of the police." Such nonsense only helps to cloud the real picture featuring the fact that political zealots proclaiming themselves as Marxist-Leninists, Maoists, Castroites, Palestinian Liberators, or whatever, are philosophically and politically accountable ultimately as communists.

We may also safely assume that the number of terrorist groups will increase in the near future. This assumption is based upon the nature of American radical politics and the geographical largeness of this nation. Overt evidence exists that the terrorist underground is not a cohesive body and that small individual bands of terrorists seek publicity for various causes through individual attacks. The very size of this country also increases the potential for individual attacks. The rorism. The author therefore assumes that within the next few years, as bombings increase, so will the incidents of various organizations involved. This does not mean, however, that the current leaders in terrorism will be replaced by new groups. The Weather Underground Organization will continue to lead the pack until the authorities are able to track them down and imprison them. In this regard, various public displays by the Weather Underground leaders have only helped to give the appearance they are somehow above the law and inviolate.

It was once falsely assumed that an end to the Vietnam conflict would bring an end to our domestic violence. This has not proven to be true and although airplane hijacking has apparently subsided, because of governmental reaction and the refusal of most civilized countries to cater to the whims of the hijackers, the same cannot be said of internal political violence in the United States. Our current terrorism is not tied to a specific outrage on the part of the initiators of the terror, but to a philosophical epistemology that is basically Marxist-Leninist.

Cut through the rhetoric of most of the terrorists and you find a deep seated desire to rebuild a supposed destroyed state on the political lines of Marxism-Leninism and this political thrust runs true from the Weather Underground through the SLA and the FALN. This factor has apparently been missed by some scholars in the field and it is a truism that can be overlooked only to the detriment of logic. It is only when we are willing to admit that we are not dealing with nihilists or anarchists, but with organized political terrorists who have based their philosophy and operating raison d'être on the dialectrical theory of Marxism-Leninism and the tradition of the Tupamaros, or the Che Guevaras or the Bader-Meinhof gang, that we can seriously begin to take the steps necessary to counter our growing internal terror.

The admission that our internal terror is logical in its inconsistency is necessary because it is only when we understand that we are dealing with political known types, that read and reread the classics of modern guerrilla warfare, that we can perhaps begin to draw up long range counter programs. I contend that our current terrorism is an outgrowth, or updating, of various aspects of guerrilla warfare and that the underground terrorists are really guerrilla "soldiers" acting in a manner logically dictated by the technology and political realities of our current era.

Consider that the terrorists are not nihilists, but instead political guerrillas. Our response to terrorism is not then happenstance, but controlled and dictated in part by historical considerations, Terrorism in the current sense is not impossible to defeat, it only depends upon the imagination that the incumbent government wishes to take to defeat such a political abberation.

In a following part, I shall attempt to outline a few suggestions that might be considered to limit or defeat terrorism in the United States. Prior to making suggestions, I must lay some groundwork regarding the future of terrorism in the United States based upon a relative status-quo policy of law enforcement and constitutional guarantees. My scenario for the future assumes that the terrorists are not after one-shot adventures and that they are o_{ν} erating under a philosophical order that demands the ultimate destruction of the existing government or at least a basic re-altering of our economic or foreign policies. In this regard, I do not believe that if the United States, in an absurd example, granted total independence to Puerto Rico that the terrorists would be mollified. Instead, they would mount attacks for further gains such as payments of past sins of omission. I also assume that terrorism may soon enter the phase of indiscriminate violence in order to attempt to debilitate the "general will" advantage when dealing with law enforcement agencies. I also assume that bombings will not only increase, but will become more deadly and that antipersonnel bombs will begin to be utilized by some factions of the terrorist underground.

I am not attempting to become a Cassandra. This brief scenario may be defeated by prayer, but I doubt that prayer or hope alone will suffice. I am hardly attempting to give the terrorists ideas for the future, as there is a possibility they have already thought of stealing the components for an atomic bomb ⁶⁴ and that leaves little to the imagination. Another fallacy in contemporary political thinking is the assumption that the terrorists are somehow stupid because they occasionally blow themselves up with their Tinkertoy bombs. They may not have managed the competence in all cases to control the energy of nitroglycerin, but they are operating from a framework that suggests that many of them have the learning ability to master the practical dialectic of contemporary terror while remaining free from justice. An occasional mistake does not an idiot make, and it must be assumed that the terrorists in the United States are learning from their past mistakes. It would be a gross error in judgement to underestimate, or overestimate, the potential of the communist terrorists in the United States.

PART VIII.-COUNTER-TERBORIST SUGGESTIONS

"Terrorists . . . the dreamers of the absolute."--Karl Marx.

The suggestions contained in this part are not meant to be all inclusive. My purpose is not to be definitive, but to rather suggest some broad outlines for consideration. Some of these suggestions will undoubtedly be considered radical, but I am hopeful that they will be considered within the context given for each. Initially, I am assuming that terrorism in the United States will not only continue, but will grow in intensity in the coming years. Even within the coming months we can expect overt terrorism and violence, especially around the bicentennial 4th of July celebrations. If by some unforeseen act of God the internal terrorists suddenly cease in their actions the whole question would be moot, but I sense little hope for such optimism.

The following suggestions should not be considered in any specific order of importance and cannot be taken as the only variables that exist. With the current public interest it would be advisable to initiate appropriate congressional hearings immediately on the subject of internal terrorism. I realize that the Committee on the Judiciary is already, through its Subcommittee on Internal Security, engaged in the publication of various reports dealing with internal terrorism, but the mere reporting of the conditions is no longer adequate to stem the tide. It would therefore seem initially important that this committee along with any other appropriate committees, on both sides of the Hill, to begin hearings designed to consider specific laws dealing with internal terrorism.

I shall not attem to do the work of Congress and suggest the exact format of new laws dealing with the works of terrorists, but two suggestions seem realistic. In the case of a terrorist act that causes the death of an innocent individual, I would suggest the possibility of Congress passing a federal law that would make conviction of this crime punishable by death. Because the Supreme Court has not firmly established a doctrine on the death penalty, Congress might also consider the conviction as being punishable by life imprisonment with no possibility of parole.

Congress might also consider legislation that would place it in line with the internal policy of the State Department regarding actions that may be taken against its members. Specifically, I am referring to the real possibility that some terrorist organization may attempt kidnapping a congressperson in the hope of holding that individual for either a monetary ransom or for the release of a terrorist aleady in federal custody. I would propose that the House and Senate consider specific legislation making it clear that no member is so sacrosanct as to be ransomed in any terrorist kidnapping. This suggestion is made in the attempt to outwit the terrorists and not to endanger lives. I am assuming that once the terrorists realize that the kidnapping of a congressperson will not gain them their ends, they will seek other solutions to their problems. I fully realize that this suggestion may be controversial, but I am hopeful that it will be considered within the context it is given.

⁶⁴ This theory has already been expounded by Lowell Ponte in numerous articles and has been substantiated by Dr. Ralph Lapp in the New York Times.

Overreaction is as dangerous as inaction, and we must be careful to retain the guarantees of the Bill of Rights unless faced with an outbreak of terrorism akin to that seen at various times in Canada, England, Brazil, etc. In such cases, it may be necessary for the federal government to limit in specific instances, due process guarantees of the Constitution. This author is not legally qualified to be specific, but to recommend that we consult with Canadian, British and West German authorities as to the limits that they have imposed in recent cases of internal terrorism. It should also be noted here that various sections of the McCarran Internal Security Act of 1950 are still operative and might be considered as short term possible remedies to an overwhelming increase in internal terrorism while attempting to write a new comprehensive law.

Increased internal security is a must and various federal and local agencies concerned with security should not be further limited. The FBI and the various local police agencies must be allowed to infiltrate, where possible, the terrorist organizations and they must also be allowed to retain and update their files and reports on the various terrorist and Revolutionary Communist organizations that exist in this nation. It is also vital that the Subcommittee on Internal Security of the United States Senate's Committee on the Judiciary be expanded both financially and in staff so that it can consider legislation vital to counter the terrorists.

Education regarding the nature of terrorism should also be increased. Various federal and private grants should be made available for scholarly research and for possible courses for law enforcement agencies in the broad area of terrorism. Education should also be made available for the general public, but such education must be designed to not simply frighten the populace, but to grant them some safeguards against terrorism.

If terrorism increases in this nation then one variable that might be considered is in placing various sensitive areas as totally off-limits to the general public. This will certainly be a controversial area of discussion but it is an area that should be considered in the near future by the various governmental departments affected. The German Federal Republic has instituted such plans and it would be advisable to discuss this with their authorities.

The full gamut of suggestions that are possible are not listed here, but it is hoped that the considerations mentioned will be taken in the manner in which they are offered.

į

APPENDIX I

As will be noted from the following reprint the acts of terrorism in the United States for the five year period documented increased dramatically from year to year. If the same data were available for the period from 1970 through 1975 a similar increase would be noted.

(719)



SUPPRESSED ISSUE:

GUERRILLA WAR IN THE USA.

Australia: .90 cents Brazil 5000 cruzeiro England 8s 6d France 5.55 F Germany 3.63 DM India 7.5 rupees Ireland 8s 5d Israel 3.5 Pounds Italy 620 L Japan Yen 360 Maxico 12% pesos Sweden 5.1 Kra





	1865-1968	1	1926-1957	
	• • • •	1965		1988
	*6	12 Feb. Atlanta, Ga. Two policemen were shot at and one of them billed.	***	20 May, Freino, Calif. Military-type explosives shattered windows and destroyed the front door of the Sigma Nu fraternity house at Fresno- State College.
	1691	4 Mar. Moultrie, Ga. A file caused slight damage at a high school, Stu- dents had been demonstrating for a month in protect of "deptarable conditions" at the school.	* i	22 May, Wash., D.C. The American Nazi Party Hg. was heavily damaged by a fire.
	NÓ	25 Mar. Atlanta, Go. A colper fired at the State Capitol Building.	***	25 May. Kent, Ohio. Afson was charged in a fite at the women's dormi- tory at Kent State University. Damage was reported at \$100,000.
	*0	9 Apr. Allanta, Ga. Three policomen were shot and killed by sarper fire.	1896	4 June Chicago, III. A black powder pipe bomb damaged the field- house dost at the Thomas J. Waters Elementary School, Damage was estimated at \$1500.
	111 0	29 May: Labanon, Mo. Radio station KLWF was hit with a TNT bomb. Reported damage was \$1,000. The station was off the air for 30 minutes.	189 i	7 June. Los Angeles, Cald. An arson file at Edwin Markham Junfor High School in Watts caused an estimated \$25,000 in damages.
		7 July, Chicago, HI. Dombs exploded in downlown office buildings.	109i	7 June. Montgamery Co., Md. An arson fire at the Oak View Elementary School caused \$200,000 in damage.
	1691	15 July, SI. Louis, Mo. Two boys, ages 8 and 10, sel a fire in the Shepard Grade School. No damage was reported.	MI	18 June, Edicon, 71.1. A deserted Job Corps building was hit by fires and four Job Corps youths arrested.
	III i	8 Aug, Richmond, Va, The Bark and Co. Clothing Store was hit by arson for the second time. The first fire had caused \$500,000 damage.	1691	20 June. Chicago, III. A mobile classroom of Tillon Elementary School was almost completely charsed by a fite.
	20	9 Aug. St. Louis, Mo. A homemade bamb placed guiside the door of a Selective Service Board failed to explode.	*	20 June, Chicago, 111. Two policemen were wounded by sniper fire.
•	*	11-16 Aug. Los Angeles, Cold. Approximately 10,000 persons tinted in the 150-black section of Watts, Damages were estimated upwards of \$200 million; even aitplaces were shot at. Thitly-live persons were	*	13 July. Chicago, III. After police furned off a fire hydrant on a hot day, firehombs burned a gatage and apartment building, and gunfire and rocks were thrown at firement.
		kulted. 13 Aug. Springfield, Mass. Two trading stamp redemption centers ware hit with Molotov cocktaits after 23 civil rights demonstrators	*	6 Aug. Chicago, Ill. Snipers fired upon police from rooftops in Chicago's South Side. There were no reported injuries.
		were arrested at City Hall. 4 DeL Coff City, Go. A cigarette-fused firebomb damaged tlack summer High School.	*0	18 Aug. Fl. Lauderdale, Fla. Police were fired upon by a sniper while trying to disperse a crowd. One policeman was injured.
	1001	6 Nov. Jennings, Mo. An erron fire was set in the basement Music Room of Corpus Christi High School.	06	18 Aug. Omeha, Neb. A homemade bomb was discovered in a filing cabinet at Offuth A.F.B. Headquarters, Strategic Air Command, The bomb did not detonate.
	4	20 Nov. Solem, Ind. The homes of two John Birch Society efficials were hit with Molotoy cocktails.	<i>ied</i>	30 Aug. La Palma, Calif. The Administrative Unit of the George B. Miller School was damaged to the estoni of \$35,000 by arconists.
		6 Dec. Tampa, Fiz, Angry students burned homes, and gunfire and Molotov cocktails were aimed at police.		21 Sept. Santa Ana, Calid. The third arson attempt at the Maylair Market resulted in no damage. Three youths ware seen running away from the area.
	*	19 Dec. Marin City, Colif. Youths sayped at policemen with 22-caliber tilles.	1699	15 Oct. Cleveland, Ohio. A gasoline homb caused \$200 damage to Patrick Henry Junior H.S. Police attested two youths.
		1968		20 Oci, Daktand, Calif. Roving bands looted, Unew rocks, and set fire to stores. A curlew was set,
	*	20 Jan, Columbus, Oho, The home of high school principal was bombed in what police lermed a "retailatory attack." Three teachers' homes were also bombed. Five boys were arrested.	1691	22 Oct. Jacksonville, III. Old Roull College High School was guiled by an alson fite.
	1891	23 Jan. Watten, Ohio, An arson fire did \$4.8 million worth of damage to Western Reserve High School,	Шė	9 Nov. Atlanta, Ga. A grocery state was hit by a Alolotov cocktail.
	1894	30 Jan. Pass Robles, Cahl, A dynamite bomb blaw off the side of a metal locker at Pass Robles. H.S. One person was slightly injured by a piece of flying metal.	189 i	9 Nor. Wach., D.C. An 18-year-old boy was arrested and charged with setting a fire in a storage room at Eastern H.S. The contents of the room, including 2000 light bulbs, were destroyed.
	1001	14 Feb. Barberton, Ohio. Arson at Barberium H.S. caused \$3,000 damage to office equipment.	NOD i	24 Nov, Wash., D.C. Two fires were set in the wings of the auditorium at Simmons Elementary School by a 13-year-old boy. No damage resulted.
	III •	14 Feb. Greenville, Ohio. A truck belonging to Indiana Refrigerator Lines was destroyed by an explosion.	1091	27 Nov. Wash., D.C. Damage estimated at \$2,500 resulted when stu- dents started a blaze at Douglas Junior H.S.
	1894	26 Feb. Elba, Ala, A bomb exploded at Elba High School, causing \$50,000 worth of damage.	·, · ·	1957
	10.01	28 Feb, Lima, Ohio. An arson fire at Central Junior High School cauzed \$150,000 damage.	111	3 Jan. Cincinnati, Ohio. A bomb placed in an air conditioner asploded, blowing a hale in the recently inished but not yel occupied offices
		19 Mar. Salineville, Obio. The City Hill was attacked by an attonist. There was no report of demage.		of the Delta Savings and Loan Company. 11 Jan. Granada Hills, Cald. Three studants were charged with arcon
	m é	25 Mar. Marin City, Calif Six teenagers, one seen throwing a Molotov cocktail, were snught by police for the destruction of an uncerupied building in a World War & housing project.	109 i	in an attempt to set lise to George K. Porter Junior High School after boycolt of school caleteria protesting poor quality of food and high prices.
	Ш.♦	2 Apr. Mjami, Fia, The suffer of an anti-Castro newspaper, Patria, was uninjured when a bomb blow up his car.	1891	16 Jan. Cleveland, Ohio. A fire cauted \$15,000 damage to Olmsted Falls High School library. Over 8,000 volumes were destroyed.
	46	18 Apr. Hiami, Fia. Windows in the home of former Cuban financu minuster Antonio Prio Socarras were blown out and one car demolished by an apples.on.	***	22 Jan. Terre Haute, Ind. Women's dorm was the target of a home- made bom's which exploded outside and shattered windows.
	1991	2 May, Unicago, III, George B, Swill Elementary School was hit by arsonicts.	1896	26 Feb. Detroit, Mich. Two bombs, found in the same room at Sterling Township Jr. High School, failed to explade.



		1107
	•	3 Mar. Parme, Ohio, Alwelt investment Company's front window was shaltered by a bomb after the real estate firm received a threatening phone call.
*	<u>0</u>	18 Mar. Abbeville, Ge. Paince chiel was shat to death as he was trying to break up a street light.
7	19 2	26 Mar. Los Angeles, Calif. Vandals at Woodrow Wilson Jr. High School furned on five fire hoses, emplied 20 fire extinguishers and rampaged through the school dispensary and store causing \$15,000 damage.
5	PO I	28 Mar, Los Angeles, Cald, A classroom bungalow at 223rd Street. Elementary school was set ablate reculting in \$15,000 damage.
A	16	9 Apr. Cleveland, Ohio. An arcon fire at the Giddings Elementary School caused a reported \$250,000 damage. A second arcon fire finished off the school three days later.
Ť	7. 1	9 Apr. Jefferson City, Ma, Lincola University's Memorial Hall received minor damage from fire. There were demonstrations on the tampus the provious week.
초	***	13 Apr. Chicago, III. Slight damage was done to the University of Chi- cage bockstore when a bomb went off. Students were protesting in- adequate facilities of store.
1	PDi	16 Apr. Bloomington, Ind. Centrel Junior High School was completely destroyed by a line. Demage reported at \$2,000,000.
16	190	16 May. Cleveland, Ohio. Landis High School was bombed causing minor damage.
*	6	18 May. Houston, Ter. One policemen was shot to death in a gun battle at Texas Southern University after the arrost of a student the day before and sheating of plainciothes policeman.
11	•	24 June, St. Louis, Ma. A bomb was planted in frant of the bame of the vice-president of the Mortgage Loan Dept. Mercantile Trust Association.
	•	28 June, Berkeley, Cald. Three plate glass windows were blown out at the Berkeley Dreft Board in the carly a.m. \$500 damage.
	1	5 July, Glocinath, Ohio, Over \$1 million in demage was caused to businesses and stores by fires set by going of youths.
*	ð	16 July. Chicago, III, One police car was destroyed when it was fire- bambed.
54	e Di	17 July. Wash, D.C. Aron caused considerable damage to the base- ment and storage area of Taylor Elementary School.
5	PØ i	24 July, Combridge, Mass. \$5-6,000 destruction occurred to a one-story frame building at Ping Street Elementary School.
	ė	24 July. Concurrent, Ohio, Firebombs cauted \$1,000 damage to the Cabanon Loonge and the Allas Welding Co. to Avondale, Downtown fires at the same time caused \$10,000 damage.
*	•	25 July. St. Louis, Mo. A pipe bomb was tobbed into the home of a policeman.
1	BBA	26 July. Cleveland, Ohio. Flaming bombit caused \$500 damage to Patrick Henry Junior High School when they were tossed into the catelena and typing classroom.
N	P96	26 July. Warkegan, III. Five Stebambs were fassed into Webster Junior High School, Whittier School and three other schools in North Chleago,
	6	28 July. San Francisco, Calif. Roving bands of youths threw bombs destroying some property of markets in 15 scattered incidents.
*	ġ	26 July Detroit, Mich. Two police were the targot of shiper mischine gun fire in chaos of footing and fires over a 40-block area. Over \$,000 per- sons injured and 15 deaths.
		27 July. San Francisco, Calul. Markels all over the city were damaged as they were bombed by gangs of youths.
Ť	፟፟፟ጚ፞ጚ፟	2) July. Oberlin, Ohio. Firebambs causing \$1,000 dsmage went off in Johnson Hall, an Oberlin College dormitory.
*	(📩	28 July. Detroit, Mich. One policeman was injured as a result of emper fire which arose over racial violence.
	•	31 July. New York, N.Y. Firebombs caused \$1,500 damage to a drug- slore and barber shop.
1	991	3 Aug. Chicago, III. \$1,500 damage was caused by fire to the gym at the Addplorate Elementary School.
M	P9 i	3 Aug. Wyandanch, H.Y. Elementary classrooms burned as 100 lean- agers rampaged in a ghalto in East Long Island.
1	10	3 Aug. Peoria, 111 A store was damaged as sniping of police occurred and a firebomb was thrown.

1967-1965		
1967		
III ė	3 Aug. Milwoukes, Wis. One youth was killed and two others shot as Molatov cocktails were thrown at buildings and police.	
1801	7 Aug. Claveland, Ohia. An arean the at the Kistman Elementary School caused a reported \$100,000 in damage.	
1091	8 Aug. Chicago, IU, Arcon caused \$200 damage to Ehringer Elementary School	
41	8 Aug. Jefferson, Ga. A state prostoutor died when his car went up in fiames at his hume. Authorities surgected an assassination.	
III 4	8 Aug. Hastlard, Conn. A Liebsmb caused \$200,000 damage to # super- market.	
1114	9 Aug. Chicago, III. A firehomb caused \$150,000 damage to a Mac- Donald's Hamburger restaurant.	
III ė	9 Aug. Chicago, ID. A firthemb caused \$150,000 damage to the Lincoln State Bank.	
111 é	26 Aug. New York, N.Y. One cidely widow was inputed as a frebomb exploded in the East Side. Further damage by the fire was caused to a school and an A&P food store. There were 22 fires in three hours in this area.	
*	33 Aug. Shaker Heights, Ohio. The home of a hospital utilital had windows broken after a frebamb ignited,	
*	2 Sept. Cleveland, Ohio. 19 youths arrested after a firebomb was toxed in the home of a policeman.	
***	22 Oct. Chicago, III. The student center, unning hall, and suddatuum at the University of Chicago were the targets of small fires set after recent anti-war protests.	
*0	Z Nov. Houston, Tex. One policemen was shot to death and several others injured after a soit on the Southern University compute.	
*0	15 Nov. San Francisco, Call. Two policomen were injured by amper fire at the Hunters Point Polico Station.	
*	22 Nov. Chicago, III. Police were the target of snipes file on the South Side, 220 arrests were made.	
1894	23 How, San Francuco, Calif. George Washington High School was the target of a firshomb. It past quickly estinguished after it exploded on the second floor.	
189÷	29 Nov. San Francisco, Calif. Balbos High School was damaged by a \$250,000 three-alarm fire. A firebomb had been losted into the record room.	
1001	1 Dec. Johet, III. Three juvenics and live fromes were injured when \$15 million damage was raused by a fire at Westhortics isother high School. Only the walls of the man building were left standing. Three separate fires were set before at am.	
A	12 Dec. Allanta, Ga. A police infanter's home was litebombed.	
***	12 Dec. San Francisco, Calif. During a day of insurrection at S.F. State College the campus bookstore wap set afre.	
1	16 Dec. Wash, D.C. The froma of the president of Howard University was frebenited.	
*	24 Det. San Fransuch, Cald. A percussion bomb went off in Park Police Station couling light damage.	
llo	33 Dec. Los Angeles, Galil. A ocyclown motel and storage tank were dynamited	

	1968
*6	16 Jan. Hashnille, Tenn. Two policemen were fatally shat by five people when they slopped car to question them about a theft.
*•	20 Jan. Walnut Greek, Cald. Windows were shaltered in the police station when a bomb esplotes.
he	29 Jan. San Franzisto, Calif. A time hamb placed in the Board of Supervisors chambers was discupied balare defonation.
0 é	31 Jan. Kalamaron Mich. A firebodib caused \$12,000 damage do Ine Hetionel Guard Storage Building.
***	3 Feb. Washington, D.C. A comb was discovered at the home of the Howard University Dean of Liberal Asts. There was no explosion.

	1968
***	10 Feb. Orangeburg, S.C. An cison file sai at South Carolina State College resulted in the deaths of three parsons.
*	19 Feb, San Diego, Galil. A police car was shot at in the southaast area of the $<\!\!iy\!$
*	20 Feb. Corman, Miss. Three policemen were loyured in sniping and throwing of furniture and bottles at police.
*6	25 Feb. San Diego, Galil. Police car was abol at in the southeast area of the city.
1091	28 Feb. SL Louis, Mo. An arson fire, the second in a week, caused minor damage to Beaumont High School.
XXX	10 Mer. Los Angeles, Calil. The employment office of San Fernando Valley Sizie College was firebombed because of the school's defense contracts.
1116	12 Mar. New York, H.Y. The General Telephone Building was bombed. The explosion caused heavy densige.
*	16 Mar. Gamernile, Fla. Shois were fired at a police officer called to investigate the their of wallor at rectaurant in a slum area.
111 6	16 Mar. Weshington, D.C. Two Saleway stores were hambed, causing \$400 damage
分	17 Alar, Gainesville, Fiz. Arson fires were set in 18 homes.
**	19 Mar. Norwalk, Conn. An explosive device defonated culside police department.
III o	20 Misr. Betheley, Galif. An electrical lower lutniching power to the University of California was dynamiled in Tilden Park.
Ш¢	23 Mar. Beckeley, Calif. Two latephone truck lines were dynamited.
06	25 Mar. Junesu, Alatka, The Coast Guard Cuiter Baratoria, just ra- turned from Vietnand, was damaged by an explosion.
A.	26 Mar. Oabland, Call. The Induction Center was tear-gassed and an unexploded bbmb was found.
1891	29 Mar. Phoenix, Ariz. An arron fire at the Coolidge Elementary School caused a reported \$75,000 in domages.
MI	27 Mai, Churgo, III. Fires were started at Wieboldt's Department Store and Monigemery Werd's. No estimate of damage was released.
Alli	.9 Mar. Chicago, III Six fires were started at the Carson Pirle Scott & To. Department Store.
06	31 Ia. Hew York, N.Y. The induction Center was "shaken" by a dynamich, blast.
ill 🗄	I Apr. New T. Y., N.Y. Asson fires, set off by Mololov cochlails, hil S. Klein's, Monizon
*	4 Apr. Detroit, Mich. Two policemen were wounded by gunfire during a civil disturbance.
*	4 Apr. Greensboro, N.C. Three policemen were wounded by shotgun blasts, one critically.
*6	4 Apr. Memphis, Tenn. Three policemen were injured in sporadic sniping.
*-2	5 Apr. Destield Beach, Fla. Police officers in a ghetto area were targets of rock throwing and uniper fire.
*	5 Apr. High Potat, N.C. Two police cars were hit by sniper pollets. No injuries were reported.
*	5 Apr. Tallahassee, Fla. Spotadic gunfire and atroves were shot at campus police of university.
*	5 Apr. Wilmington, N.C. Police cars were shot at by snipers.
/091	5 Apr. Hashville, Tenn. An arson fire at the BuPont High School and Jusior High School cadsed a reported \$125 million loss.
1112	5 Apr. San Francisco County, Celd. A massive buildozer was used to toppla a 50-ft. P.G.&E. tower. This was called the letest in a series of utilities sabotages.

·····	1968
*6	6 Apr. Gainesville, Fis. A deputy was shot at during a demonstration.
Шė	6 Apr. St. Louis, Mo. Sixteen firms were finebounded, causing varied damage.
*	7 Apr. East Albany, Ga. A shotgun and a .22 caliber rifle were used in the ambush of a police cruiser.
*0	7 Apr. Jacksonville, Fia. Two shots were fired at a police car during a distorbance.
*	7 Apr. Malvern, Ark. A sniper fired a .38-caliber pistol into a police car.
**	7 Apr. Frederick, Md. A hundred people attacked police cars.
★	9 Apr. Patarsburg, Va. Sniper gunfite and tock throwing were almed at police officers.
1096	10 Apr. Chicago, III. Two firebomhs caused \$1000 damage at Crana Terhnical High School. Eight people were arrested, six of them juveniles.
NG D	11 Apr Rockville, M2. Arson and firebombings caused minor damage to the Montgomery County Board of Education.
	15 Apr. Memphis, Tenn. Arson fires were started at several luxury department stores and a cockiail lounge.
×	16 Apr. Piltsburg, Calif. During a disturbance patrolling sheriffs were fired upon by sampers. One sheriff received a minor wound.
<u>★@</u>	22 Apr. FL Lauderdale, Fla. A police car was fired into seriously wound- ing-one officer. One youth was arrested for vendalism and shooling.
1001	23 Apr. Chicago, III. An arson fire at St. Visler High School caused \$100,000 in damage.
<u>1691</u>	24 Apr. Calvert Co., Nd. A firs was set in the Fairview Elementary School, Chanayville, causing \$125,000 damage. There were on injurias.
1 89 4	30 Apr. Cleveland, Ohio. Five youths were held responsible for fire- bombing the Nathan Hale High School.
*@	4 May, Chicago, Jil, A police car was fired on by an unknown uniper. The three shots came from the area of a nearby spartment house.
	4 May, San Francisco, Calif. A Talephone Company cable was sabo- taged in Portola Valley, causing \$400 damage.
<u>*a</u>	7 May, Chicago, ISI, Two police officers were shot when they attempted to question two suspects.
<u>***</u> *	7 May, Washington, D.C. A building on the Catholic University tampus was firehombed and a noto was folt reading, "You can help support the Poor Peopla's Campaign." No injustics or damage ware reported.
	8 May, Palo Alio, Calif, During ROTO protests at Stanlord University, the ROTO building was sat afire, resulting in \$75,000 damage,
<u> </u>	9 May, Washington, D.C. The fine arts huilding at Catholic University sustained heavy damage through an arson fire. No injuries were reported.
<u>1991</u>	13 May, Weshington, D.C. The auditorium and classrooms of the Turner Elementary School were damaged in an arcon fire to the extent of \$1000.
<u>N 91</u>	15 May. Washington, D.C. The Stanton and Grimke Elementary Schools were sat on fire, but we damage of injuries were raported.
	16 May, Washington, D.C. The theater, a museum, and other buildings of the Catholic University sustained \$150,000 damage from arson. No injuries were reported.
OI	-18 May, Calonsville, Md. The files of the local induction Center were damaged by Philip Berrigan & the Calonsville 9.
1031	22 May, San Francisco, Calil, An arson fire broke out in the Polyter sic High School. No damage or injuries were reported.
★è	27 May, Wilkinsburg, Pa. A police officer's home was firebombed and guilad. There were no injuries.
**	28 May, East St. Louis, III, Four persons altempted to murder a police- man who was trying to question them about a gun thrown from their cal.
**	31 May, Ghicago, III. Folice attempted to arrest a famale suspect. A crowd gathered and became unruly. Two policemen injured by shots fired and 12 persons arrested.

• : 1

فرا

	1963
*0	I june, Philedetchia, Pa. A group of three fired live shots from a shot- gun at police officers. Three police officers were bit with pellets, but none were seriously injured.
*1	none were serieusly injured. 2 June, East St. Louis, HL. Three mes were errested after shooting at two plainclothes policemen.
*Ó	5 June. Chicago, III. One policeman was shot and killed by two un- identified men.
111.0	5 June, San Francisco, Calif, Three power towers of PGLE were toppled by a homb.
1891	7 June, Weshington, D.C. A fire started incide a teacher's deak de- stroyed a classroom and its furniture of the Kelly Miller Junior High School, No Injuries.
1	23 June, Cerson City, Nev, The governor's mansion was lited upon, Ito injutive or damage reported.
0.	13 June, Sunnyvale, Calif. Ten thousand rounds of .22-chiber ammu- nition were stolen from the Mottert Field Neval Installation.
*0	23 June, South Bend, Ind. Sniper shols were fired through the window of a police cur.
0.	24 June. Hollywood, Calif. A shrapnel bamb caused heavy dismage to a local Selective Service office. Its injuries were reported.
*0	27 June, Owensboro, Ky. A police car was shot at by a uniper.
*	3 July. Harvey, III. Two Molatov cocktails were thrown at a polico car.
****	3 July. Berkeley, Colif. The U.C. campus police west gate was bombed. Eatliet firebombs had been thrown at Berkeley Figh School and the Veterans' Building on Center Street.
* 😍	4 July. Omaha, Heb. Police were stoned and shots were fired at a police car by a sniper.
***	5 July, Palo Allo, Calif. The office of J. E. Sterling, Stanford University president, was set afire and opeculation related it to the Stanford Research Institute, \$300,000 damage was reperied.
100 j	7 July. Washington, D.C. An erson fire at the Langdom Elementary School burned out the janitor's closet and supplies, crospog "medium" damage.
/ @ @	8 July, Enfield, Conn. A six-day streak of 65 fires were set by icensee gangs. A icen club was ruined beyond repair and there was other ascorted damage, but no injuries ware reported.
lll i	9 July. Warren, Ohio. The Fashion Barn, a women's store, was bombed, causing \$10,000-\$20,000 damage.
1 6.	10 July, Lorain, Ohio, A bomb mailed to a teacher who taight at a school in Cleveland's ghelto area resulted in his death,
A6 '.	10 July, Sattamento, Calif. Friebomba were thrown at Governor Reagan by "youths." No injuries or damage were reported.
*	II July, Topeka, Kan. A histomb was thrown through a window of the police information center.
*0	12 July, Denver, Colo, incendiary devices were set off at a Danver Police Garage.
1116	13 July, Raciyn Harbor, H.Y. The private car of E. H. Nickerson, execu- tive of the Nassau Company, was found with a grenade wired to the heater switch.
	15 July, Youngstown, Ohio, Vandalism and arson, damaging three build- ings, tesuited in 27 people being injured.
1894	15 July. Denver, Colo. A dynamits charge went off in the Public School and Police Jepartment Garage, but caused only minor damage and no injuries.
**	18 July, Seattle, Woch. A police car was fired on from a group of 100- 200 youths, Rocks were also thrown.
4.	19 July. Lopisville, Ky. Dynamils was found in the tome of Governor Nonn.
★ ₫	20 July. Denver, Colo. When a policomen responded to an elembat a store located in a ghetto area, his was fired upon and wounded. He then shot and sensusly wounded a youth.
*	21 July: Benton Herbor, Mich. A police ger was burned by a firebonib.
111.6	21 July. San Francisco, Calif. A one-story building containing a mili- tary uniform manufacturer was levaled. No injurias were reported.

	1964
*	22 July, Newark, N.J. A police director was shot at in his home.
*	27 July, New Orleans, La. A policeman was shot at by a sniper while in his polici car.
	23 July, Benton Harbor, Mich. Firebombs simed at the mayor and a local judge caused little damage.
* &	23 July, Cleveland, Ohio. An ambuch of policemen wes followed by fooling, first-trabing, and a large scale disturbance. Heven persons were hilds, including three policemen. Fourteen policemen and fan civilians were haspitalized.
* -	24 July, Cleveland, Ohio, A sich, arson fires and sniper fire broke cut injuring 15 police, killing three tivilians and three police. No damage was reparted.
*@	25 July, Cleveland, Ohio. Sniper fire rajured two civilians and two policemen, and holied two myritians and three policemen.
**	27 July, Peona, III, Policemes were hit by rocks after responding to a phony call for help. At least nine policemen ware hit by shalpun pellets. Three of them were raspitelized.
★ 吾	27 July. Brocklyn, N.Y. A police cir was firebombed and destroyed.
*0	29 July, Gary, Ind. Policemen were fired at by an unknown assailant.
* 🗶	28 July, Grand Rapids, Mich, Firemen were staned during ricts. No injurios were reported.
*	29 July. Seattle, Wash. Three policimen were wounded by sniper fire
	31 July. Pillsburg, Calif, A police car responding to a call in the El Purble Hausing Project met with gunfire and rock throwing. The police suffered as injuries.
★ 🗄	31 July. San Francisco, Calif. A police car with two members of the Mayor's Grime Commission responded to a report of lisebombing in a Hunters Point Housing Project, and shots were fired at their car.
<u>★@</u>	31 July, New York, N.Y. Two sills shalls ful a colice car cruising south on Harlem River Drive.
* &	31 July. Seattle, Wash, After the strast of two men, sniper fire and Era- bombing arupted, injuring two policemen.
★卤	31 July. Peoria, UJ. After a pregnant woman was "roughly" arrested, a not broke out, including firebombings, which injured one tivilian and ten policemen.
<u>★ġ</u>	1 Aug. Marin City, Calif. The substation of the Sheriff's Office was hit by rate fire. No injuries were reported.
*@	2 Aug. apochlyn, H.Y. Two policemon were seriously injured by shot- gun sample fire when they responded to an apparently fictitious call about a family quarter.
★₫	2 Aug. SI. Petersburg, Fla. A police officer's car was theboribed and dostroyed.
★ 恼	3 Aug. Las Vegas, Nay. A policeman was shot in the back and killed,
ė	4 Aug, New York, N.Y. The Globe Department Store was hrebombed.
*	4 Aug. Waukegan, III, fulles were fired at police who were responding to a call at the Waukegan Shopping Plaza.
* - &	4 Aug. Withits Falls, Tex. A policeman was severely bealen by an unknown assistant.
kå	4 Aug. York, Pa. Snipars fired at a police atmored vehicle during a disturbance.
*6	5 Aug. Jackson, Mich. Two patrolmen reported that 20-40 rounds of ammunition were fired at them by youths as they drove past the Puter Claver Center.
<u>★ 👌 🔄</u>	5 Aug 10s Angeles, Calil. A paleeman stopped a car for wanted check and four men opaned fire wounding a policeman. The policeman returned fire and killed three of the men.
ll 👌	5 Aug. Chirago, III. Durkin & Durkin clothing store was firehombed.
ll 👌	5 Aug Chicago, 10. The North Shore Foundry was Diebonibed.

*	6 Aug. Dolton, 11). An undentined individual fired nine shots into a police car. No injuries were reported.
*	6 Aug. Harvey, 11. Firs shals were hred from a mcb wounding five policemen. Later two policemen were wounded by import.
*•	6 Aug. Lexington, Ky. Four stores of dynamite were used in an allempted Lombing of the Foyelte County Police Department.
×ģ	6 Aug. York, Pa. Sniper lise injured two policamen during a three-day viclence spree.
*0	7 Aug. Inkster, Mich. Stots fired from a cer slightly wounded two policemen. One Michigan State Police Officer was fatally shot.
*	7 Aug. Jackson, Migh. Shots were hired at a police car. No injurios re- ported.
žžži	7 Aug. Palo Alto Cold. Files were burned for the fourth time of Stanford University.
1991	8 Aug. Chicago. III, The Hudyard Xipling High School was set on fae.
%	9 Aug Little Rock, Frk. One policemian was injured by rocks and a Malional Guardianan was shat by sniper fire. One civilies also was injured.
★ġ	11 Aug. Chicago Heights, 111 Poliza were suped at when they responded to 6 call of frees in the area.
*	EI Aug. East Chicago Heights, III. A police officer was hit by a shotgen blast.
*0	12 Aug, Luttla Rock, Aik. An unknown person fited at a police car. No myuries were reported.
*0	12 Aug. St. Bernard Perich, La. Deputy Shoriff fixed at with shotgun by unknown perion.
*	12 Aug. West Helens, Ark. The home of an auxiliary police officer was fitebombed couping minor damage.
**	12 Aug. Lill'e Rock, Atk. Firebombing and gunfire killed a policeman. No damoga was reported.
**	12 Aug Los Angeles, Calif. Police suffered two injuries during the Walls nots.
**	13 Aug. Los Angeles, Cald. Five policemen ware injuted during the noting.
* 2	17 Aug. St. Patersburg, Fla. A crowd of 450 at a dance hall threw bricks and bollies. Snipers fired at police with tear gas machine gun. Total damage was \$150,000 to the area's businesses:
<u>★ġ</u>	17 Aug. Waterloo, 1944. Police cars were hit by six shots fired by a sniper,
XÓ	20 Aug. Withils, Kan. Three policemen were injured by ganhre.
	20 Aug. New York, H.Y. A bomb woni off in the Martine Midland Build- ing and injured 19 people. Ho damage was reported.
**	21 Aug. Brocklyn, N.Y. Two policemen were injured when a crowd threw rocks at a police car.
O d	22 Aug. Detroit, Mich. The Army Rescuiling Office was firebombed after two yoaths were seen driving to the back of the building. No damages were reported.
O 0	23 Aug. Churago, 411. An Army Recruiting Office was "slightly damaged" by a Moletov cocktail.
×	24 Aug. Evansville, tad. A policemsn was shall in the back by a sniper.
*0	24 Aug. Memphia, Tenn. Three rounds from a .30 caliber fille fired through door of police car, officer shot in lag.
*0	24 Aug, Voluntown, Conn. A group, all armed and corrying flammables, opened fire on police. Five civilians and one policeman were injured.
*1	26 Aug. Oakland, Calif. An erson fire was set in the Police folormation Center in East Oakland. No damage: were reported.
*0	28 Aug. Chickegs, III. A Colice car was hird upon by an linknown sniver. One officer was injored by figing glass.

	1963
**	29 Aug. San Francisco, Calif. The Huntary Point Police Station was fired upon from one or more of three cars.
★ a	30 Aug. Berkeley, Calif. Five shols were fired and two policemen- wounded in confrontation. Ten arrests were made.
**	30 Aug. Si. Paul, Micn. Two off-duly policemen took guns from a youth at a dance and then the officers were attacked by a large group. An unknown person shot at officers, wounding one. Later on, in the early matrice hause, officers were actuck by author shots.
*	30 Aug. Defroit, faich, A police car was dynamited outside the Wood- ward Police Station. No injuries were reported.
*0	31 Aug. San Francisco, Calif. A sholgun was lired into the Hunters Point Housing Authority Police Station.
***	1 Sept. Durham, N.C. An es student 4 the North Camilna Central University set a building on fire, causing \$1,000,000 damage.
**	I Sept. Newport News, Va. An officer was sufrounded by a crowd and beaten by a man who took his gun and fired at another policeman. Disorder followed and buildings were destroyed. \$2 million damage was reported.
No	I Sept. Ann Albor, Mich. The CIA building was bombed. No damage was reported.
111.6	1 Sept. Ozkland, Celif. A man and wife were charged with bombing a FUEC power line.
**	I Sept. St. Paul, Minn. Firebombs and gunfire injuted two policemen.
16399	2 Sept. St. Clair Shores, Mich. Gunpowder gouged a sidewall and thatistod glass to the tune of \$150 at the South Lake School District Administration Buildings. Two local youths were charged but found not guilty.
00	3 Sept. Macomb, Mich. Two Selective Service offices were blasted by bombs. There were no injuries.
N.O.	3 Sept. Oakland, Calif. The Oakland Hall of Justice, headquarters of the Oakland police, was bombed.
★ ġ	4 Sepi, Scalile, Wash. A police car responding to a call was fired upon from both sides by pripers.
Шò	4 Sept. Long Beach, Calif. A substation of the Southern California Edison Company was bombed.
*•	6 Sept. Elmhurst, Mich. The private cars of police were dynamited.
*0	7 Sept. Pritisburgh, Pa. A patrol cat was fired upon by anipera. No in- juices were reported.
	9 Sept. Peducah, Ky. The Wallace for President Hendquarters was frebombed. No damage was reported.
*•	10 Sept. Detroit, Mich. Police cars parked at the Woodward Station were dynamited.
06	10 Sept. Detrail, Mich. An Army recruiting car was dynamited as well as a polycomati's private car.
06	10 Sept. Oakland, Calif. An Army recruiting car was dynamiced by a passing car, the second bombing in 24 hours, the fourth in 12 days.
06	10 Sept. Van Nuys, Calif. Five heavy Army Uncks were dynamited.
III i	10 Sept. Betkeley, Celd. A three-alarm blaze that caused \$25,000 damage broke out is a 94-unit licky-tacky under construction.
*	12 Sept. Crown Heights, N.Y. A sniper fired three times on a police car at the same spot where two other policemen were sniped at on August 2nd.
****	13 Sopi, Berkeley, Calif. A bomb carried in a black satchet was depos- ited at the University of California NRDIC building, causing extensive damage.
*	13 Sept. San Francisco, Calif. A Highway Patrol car was sniped at, but no injuries were reported.
*	18 Sepi. San Francisco, Calif. A housing project building in the Hunters Point area was bombed, damaging 15 windows and a water pipe.
	20 Sept, Santa Ritz, Calif. \$100,000 in demage was caused by fire to the Job Corps Conter Warehouse adjoining the Alameda jail, The facility was used for training prisoners. Five fires had been set to one night.

	1958
1116	20 Sept. Chicago, Ill. One worker at the Illinois Bell Telephone Com- pany died when the building was bombed.
06	22 Sept. Roseville, Mich. The Macomb County Dratt Board office was bombed, blowing a talk in the front wall of the building.
XXX a	25 Sept. Jefferson City, Mo, An old abandoned ROTC building on the Lincoln University campus was set afire by two Molotov cocktails.
OI	25 Sept. Milwaukee, Wis. Autor at the Selective Service office caused extensive damage. Many draft files were burned in protost over the Vietnam War.
111.4	28 Sept. S. Elgin, III. A radway bridge near a city plant was bombed. Damage was not reported.
Nø -	29 Sept. Ann Arbor, Mich. Dynamits exploded in front of the GIA recruiting cifice, destroying the front of the building and shattering windows in nearby Duildings, it was one in a series of bombings against government installations.
4 4	30 Sept. Huntington, Md. The Wallace for President headquarters was firebombed.
*	30 Sept Kandakee, Ill. One policeman was injured in onlpor fire.
00	30 Sept. Eugene, O(a. The Naval & Marine Corps Training Center was formbod with dynamics and sat afree caucing \$105 (00) in damage. One 21-tan trane, two buildcares and four dump trucks ware also daitoyed. 2 Oct. Oakland, Chilf. A bomb exploded in the restroom of an Oakland
*•	Police Department. No injuries were reported and damage was minur.
O ł	2 Oct. Madison, Wis. The State Solective Service headquarters was firebombed destroying some files.
***	2 Oct. Washington, G.G. Bell Hall at George Washington University was set on fire as a rally was going on in front of the building.
00	2 Dcl. Washington, D.C. A firshomb caused \$1000 in damages to the Selective Service Headquarters located one high from the While House, A fisamable liquid was poured into the basement and then it was firshombed.
*0.	it was firstombed. 6 Oct. Sestilo, Wath. An unidentified person fired a sholgow at a police patrol car and two officers were injured.
*0	9 Oct. Manfaik, Va. The window of a palice van was shall cut by a sniper while an officer was patrolling.
*@	13 Oct. Brocklyn, N.Y. Three patrolmen were shot at by unknown anipers.
×Ò	14 Oct. Seattle, Wash. A police car was sniped at by two shots.
****	14 Oct. San Francisco, Calif. ROTC offices at San Francisco State College were the larget of arconists.
****	14 Oct. Ann Arbor, Nich. The University of Michigan's institute of Science and Technology was dynamited. The facility is used for government research.
***	Control Horstein, Mich. The University of Michigan Institute of Science and Technology was again dynamited, this time causing- besty damage. The side core of the building was blatted. 17 Oct. Miami, Fia. A police paddy warge was shall at by a ship r.
<u>×à</u>	
A	17 Oct. Detroit, Mich. The home of a policeman was dynamited causing extensive damage.
III-&-	17 Oct. Washington, O.C. The Farmer's Market was vandalized when 200 students from Julia Wast Hamilton Juniar High School attheted there during lunch hour and begen breaking windows and display cases.
Шė	22 Dcl. Wassington, D.C. A Molelov cocktail thrown into a Saleway store caused \$46,000 in damages.
*•	24 Oct. Marin City, Calif. Juveniles were chserved placing dynamite under a Sheriff's Office substation. The dynamite was defused before it exploded.
*	24 Oct. San Diego, Calif. A police car was shot at. No injuries reported.
*•	27 Oct, San Frantisco, Calif. A bomb detonated at the Richmond District Police Station. The facade of the building was damaged. No injurias seported.
*•	28 Cel. Oakland, Cald. A bomb arploded in the parking lot of the Highway Patrol and damaged three personal cers. No injuries ra- ported.

	1863
1001	28 Oct. Cleveland, Ohio, Hough Elementary School was the second grade school to burn down in a ghetic area in 18 months. Demage not reported; cause undetermined.
	29 Oct. Wilmington, Oci, Two FBI agents were assaulted while es- coting an apprehended deserter to an automobile. The agents were besten, requiring hospitalization. They guns were taken and the daturter allowed to assape.
×	29 Oct. San Francisco, Colif. Dynamity blew a three-foot hule in the Richmond District Police station and destroyed a police car. It was one in a series of well organized attacks against the police over a three-day period.
****	4 Nov. Northridge, Calif. At San Fernando State College students occupied the administration building and held the president and other administrators at keite point for four hours.
****	3 Nov. San Francisco, Calif. Aroon and vandalism spread over San > Francisco State College campus during the first week of the student strike.
*	12 Nov. New York, N.Y. A bamb exploded autorde the 25th President police station.
*	13 Nov. Berkeley, Calil, A policeman was wounded by shots fired by an unidentified man.
**	14 Nov. Houston, Tex. Five boys threw a hand grenade into a police car, but it did not explode.
****	15 floy. Los Angeles, Calif. A pile of wooden construction forms was burned at a building site by Moletav cocklails at California State College. Other Elebombs which were soi did not to off.
41	IS flow, Newton, Ga. Farm buildings were the target of are this. Dam- age was not reported.
*6	16 Nov, St. Leoix, Mo. Four shois were fired lots the 8th District Polices Department. No injuries reported.
*à	19 Nov. San Francisco, Galif. Three policemen were wounded, two sribrally, in a noon shootput with suspects identified as fleeing from \$20 ges station robbery.
*Ó	20 Nov. San Francisco, Calif. Shots were exchanged when police stopped a truck. One policeman was seriously injured.
高台	22 Nov. Los Angeles, Calif. Three fitebombs thrown into a perula effice caused \$1000 damage.
★ å	23 Nov. Pultpourgh, Pa. Two policemen were injured by a shotgun blast from a sniper in the Hill section.
****	25 Nov. 51, Linuis, Mo. An incendiary device was lobbed at the RDTC building at Washington University.
**	27 How. Wilmington, Del. During a distuistance buildes were thrown at police cars. One officer was hil in the back of head, two others were assaulted. One State Trooper was struck.
×Ò	29 Nov. Jersey City, N.J. 35 shals were fired into the Fifth Precipit police station. Hy injuries reported.
***	3 Dec. St. Louis, Mo. Three fars of flammable liquid with wicks were found in the RDTC building in aron allempt at Wathington Deiver- sity.
***	5 Der. San Franzister. Galit, Polica lound a borb in a bag in the ad- ministration building at San Francisco State College. The building was cleared and the bomb difuzed.
**	7 Dec. Derver, Colo. A man was arrested for account on a police efficer and politing a tille at a paying police stutter.
777 I	9 Dec. Pais ARD, Caist Ourspir Longe and Stern Hall were barned it Stachard Unversity causing Ganates to the grand pano, emphases and formiume. This was the Grat of lines mayor fresh this year. The second was no the Havay ROPC office, the thut destroyed the efficient the particlent. Fremen had to be distanted with wafar before enter- ing as themisting were probably turks.
**	10 Dec. Pitteburgh, Pa. In an attempted hombing of police stations 58 stacks of dynamite in a 5-gallon and were found next to a station house. They failed in ignite.
*	10 Dec. Canton, Ohio, A sheriff's detective had his home dynamited cauting \$1000 damage.
1 C9 1	10 Dec. Chicago, III. An arton fire at the East Prairie High School demi- aged administrative recends and files on students.
**	12 Dec. Aliam), Fis. Police investigating a disturbance were atlacked with boards, baltles, and a hammer. Minor injuries reported;
***	12 Dec. Northridge, Calif. The administration building was demaged by fire at San Fernando Valley State College, Damage was estimated at \$100,000. A freehman was arrepted

1965-1909		•••••
	1968	
***	14 Dec, San Francisco, Calif. Filos in the administration building at San Francisco State College were destroyed by fire.	100 à
40	15 Dec. Canton, Ohio, A datectiva's home was bombed.	***
1001	24 Dec. Chicago, III. An alson fire all the Hess Upper Grade Center caused \$15,000 in damage.	
	1819	1000
*	I Jan. Jersey City, N.J. An explosive device was thrown through the window of the Fifth Precinct of the Jersey City Police Dept. No injuries reported; property damage was minor.	
*	2 Jan, Chicago, III. A man walkroj into a police station and shot a policemrn. He was killed by police.	
*** *	5 Jan. Santa Darbara, Celif. Two Moletov cocktails were thrown into the administrative offices of the ROTC Building on U.C. campus. Minor damage.	
***	5 Jan. San Francisco, Calif. A homemade homb, planted in the lobby of the San Francisco State College Administration Building, failed to axplode.	
****	7 Jan. San Maleo, Calif. An explosive device was thrown into the garage of the Dean of Instruction, College of San Mateo. Damage to garage, master bedroom and 2 cars estimated at \$15,000-\$20,000,	
ૻ૾ૻૻૻ૾ૻ 🗄	7 Jan. Santa Barbara, Calif. Several gamlina hombs caused \$1,200 damage at ROTC Headquarters on University of California campus.	ŤŇŤ Š
XXX	9 Jan. Vallejo, Calif. A fire caused by a firebomb destroyed a building on the campus of Solano Junior College. Reported damage \$50,000- \$60,000.	*0
*	10 Jan. Plainfield, II.J. A police officer was shot and wounded by sniper.	llið
	10 Jan. San Francisco, Calif. A firebomb tossed into home of San Francisco Stale College official failed to explode.	/edő
XO	II Jan. Seattle, Wesh. A car stopper and four to six men got out and fired at police car which had been following (term.	***
<u>1891</u>	12 Jan, Los Angeles, Callf. An arxon firm at the Louis Pasteur Junior High School caused \$25,000 damage.	***
<u>00</u>	13 Jan. San Francisco, Calif. A time bomt was found behind Provost Marshal's affice, Presidio of San Francisco. Telephone operator hud received a bomb litreat.	06
O ð	14 Jan. Chicago, III, A Molocov ocktail was thrown at a Selective Service Board Office. Minor damage; no injuries.	
*	17 Jan, New York, N.Y. Police were fired on when they slopped an auto near 170th SL, and Harlem River Drive.	***
*	17 Jan. New York, N.Y. The 44th Precinct Police Station in the High- bridge Section was stuken by a dynamice blast.	* **
1 8 1	 Jan, Los Angeles, Celif, An arson fire at the Audubon Junior High School earsed \$50,000 damage. Jan, Washington, D.C. A Mololoy cocktait caused extensive damage 	1896
	to the Mational Galegers Service Macquarters,	***
×e	 Jan, Chicago, VII. Chicago police discovered a timing device and other explosive mate. 24 in the run 26 of a trach can fire in Grant Park. Jan, Walnut Creek, Cel. An explosive device detanated near rest 	***
*•	of local police station.	
* 0	 Jan, New York, N.Y. A bon 9, consisting of five sticks of dynamite, was discovered cutside the 24th Precinct, The bomb was dismantled. Jan, Berkeley, Calif. Two fit bombs caused minor damage to (1) 	
	Wheeler Auditorium and (2) the interview room of placement center- on the University of California centilus.	
Ше	20-28. Jan. Colorado, During a nine day period, four electric transmis- sion towers of the Public Service Coupany of Colorado were damaged by dynamite explosions.	
<u>1839</u>	21 Jan, Wilkesborg, N.C. A bomb explored shattering a classroom at West Wilkes High School. Damage estimated at \$6,600,	XXX
<u>****</u>	22 Jan. Berkeley, Calil. A fire caused by a trabomb destroyed Wheeler Auditorium on the University of Californis Jameus. Arson suspected. Estimated damages (\$500,000.	**
10	26 Jan, Palo Alto, Calif. The front door and all front windows of the home of a City Councilman ware blown out by a pipe bomb filled with gunpowder, nads and BB shot.	*

	1003
5	27 Jan, Freeport, N.Y. Two firebombs detonated at Freeport H.S.
5	28 Jan. Barkaley, Calif. Three separate gas firebombs were thrown into Dwinells Hall, Sproul Hall, and a crowd at Sather Gate on the Univer- sity of California campus.
	28 Jan, Denver, Colo. A dynamite blast knocked a chunk of concrete out of a main support pillar on the 15th St. viaduct.
•	30 Jan Palo Alto, Calil. A gas cartridge bomb shattered the wind- shield of a station wagon belonging to a Palo Alto school official,
Ż	30 Jan. San Francisco, Calif. Between 500 and 600 domonstrators threw rocks and bottles at police at San Francisco State College. No injuries wate reported.
5	30 Jan. Kalamazoo, Mich A firebomb was thrown into clarsroom of ROTG Building on the Western Michigan University campus. Minor damage.
	30 Jan, Kalamazoo, Mich. A firebomb was thrown through the window of a building used by the Michigan Mational Guard causing minor damage to 3 leeps and aritensyse damage to 2 (leeps and the building."
2	31 Jan. Las Vegas, Nev. Windows were broken in a gun shop which was robbed during a dispute which graw out of high school racial fight- ing. 2000 was the estimated damage.
	3 Feb. San Refael, Calif. An explosive device detonated on statiway leading to Selective Service Office and Atmy Recruiting Station causing some damage to building and breaking all windows.
P	4 Feb. Berkeley, Calif. Approximately 150 donconstrators att.mpted to block entrance to University of California, Berkeley, Police were hit with recks, sitek, cans and other flying objects at the entrance to the University. Twelve policemen were injUted.
	6 Feb. St. Paul, Mian. Two shotgun blasts struck a police car.
	7 Feb. Fort Ord, Calif. A pipe bomb placed under seat in a crowded (400 people) theater exploded injuring one person sariously and caus- ing minor injuries to 5 others.
	8 FCD Colvinbux, Ga. When police attempted fo arrest a high school effective of the set into a distribution of the set into a distribution of the set into a distribution. Supple followed, five entropy of police and a set one policeman. 330 was the reported damage. 9 Feb. Washington, D.C. The Izculf Jourge in the student center at the set.
i	See the poncession good was the reported canage. 9 Feb. Washington, D.C. The faculty lounge in the student center at the American University was set afric causing heavy damage. This was the third such firs in a week in that founge.
	10 Feb. Alhens, Gs. Arsonists attampled to burn down the Army ROTC building on the University of Georgia campus. This was the second attempt in a year.
	11 Feb. Minnespolis, Minn. An explosive device was set of near a U.S.A.F. Pecruiting Office.
6	13 Feb. Seattle, Wash. An explosive device was found in the catetaria at Rainier Bosch High School prior to detonation.
6	13 Feb. San Francisco, Calif. A pipe bomb exploded beside the deserted Gallery Lounge on the campus of San Francisco State College shattaring windows and causing several hundred dollars damage.
	17 Feb. San Juan, Puerto Rico, Three bombs destroyed 21 polices cars outside a government bank and a Howard Johnson's restaurant,
•	17 Feb, Columbus, Ohio. A pipe bomb exploded in a locker at Eastmoor High School.
ð	17 Feb. Mershall, Tez. A Molotov cocktell was thrown at a football licket booth on the Wiley College Campus.
b	17 Feb. San Francisco, Cald. A homemade time bomb shattared 18 windows of Administrative Building at San Francisco State College. Campus Security Officer suffered severe aar damage.
	18 Feb. San Francisco, Calif. A fire started by an incendiary device caused crimer demagn on the sixth floor of Macy's.
•	19 Feb. San Francisco, Calif. A fire started by incendiary devices caused minor damage in the basement of The Emporium,
	19 Feb. San Francisco, Calif. A Exo started by an incendiary device caused minor damage in the basement of Woolworth's.
Ð	20 Feb. Berkelsy, Calif. A firebomb was thrown into Dwinelle Half on the University of California Campus but did not ignite.
	20 Feb. Barkeley, Calif. Two police vans overturned by demonstrators on Bancrott St. Three policemen were hospitalized.
	21 Feb, St. Louis, Mo. Two firebombs were thrown through the front entrance of 9th District Police Department, No injuries resulted. The building suffered minor damage.

***	21 Feb. Lawrence, Kan. Four Molotov cocktell firsbombs were thrown in and around the Military Science Building, University of Kanses, Minor damage.
111¢	21 Feb. San Francisco, Calif. A firebomb ignited on the stath floor of Penney's Department Store causing minor damage.
0.	22 Feb. Seattle, Wash. The front door of the Armed Forces Entrance and Exemining Station was blown open with a small explosive device.
*	22 Feb. St. Louis, Mo. Two Brebombs were thrown through the window of a police station.
	23 Feb. Middlexboro, Ky. Two police officers' private homes ware rocked by bomb explosions.
06	24 Fab. San Juan, Puarta Rico, The draft Loard was ripped by a bomb. It was the fourth such bombing in the fast three months.
<u>JO D</u>	25 Feb. San Francisco, Calif. A beer battle containing burning kerosege splattered near tear exit of Balbos High School auditorium causing minor damage.
*** +	25 Feb. Berkeley, Celil. A firshomb caused an estimated \$700 damage to the Athletic Department on the University of Celifornia campus.
	25 Feb. Contre Casta County, California. Several explosions damaged 3 pipelines and suptured one owned by the Phillips Oil Co. Some diaset fuel was lost.
<u>XXX</u>	25 Feb. Claremont, Celif. A pipe bomb exploded in a restroam at Scripps Collegs.
XXX	25 Feb. Glaremont, Calit. A bomb exploded in a mail distribution box at Pomone College. A secretary suffered the loss of sight in one cys and possible toss of a hand.
10000	26 Feb. Cohoes, N.Y. An incendiary device was found at an exit door of Cohoes High School before it could explode. 26 Feb. Los Angeles, Calif. A pipe bomb ergloded in a classroom build-
777	 Teo, Los Angeles, Lain, A pipe como eratose in a classroom building. Ing at Southwest College cauping extensive damage to the building. Feb, Berkeley, Calif, Pickeling began at the entrance to the campus
***	and California Highway Patrolmen were required to clear the gatas. Officers were subjected to a barrage of rocks. It arrests were made during the day.
199	27 Feb. San Francisco, Calil. A bomb expladed is a locker at Galileo H.S.
* 2	28 Fob. Sextile, Wash. A C-puty Sheriff was hit with a barrage of bottles and tooks thrown by persons inside a panel truck that he had stopped.
Шø	3 Mar, Martinez, Calil, Fitteen pounds of Fio-Get (equal to une caro of dynamile) was planted near an 80,000 bernal storage tank of fuel owned by the Shell Oil Co, but did not detonsie completely. A low order detonsiton caused minor demage.
16999	3 Mar. Chicago, III. A bomb exploded in the building housing the Chicago Board of Education, Minor damage; no injuries.
189 4	3 Mar. Cohoes, N.Y. An incendiary device exploded at Cohoes H.S. causing demage .) the calling and walls,
<u>***</u> •	5 Mar. San Francisco, Calif. A pipe bomb exploded in the hands of one of two individuals attempting to bomb a building on the San Fran- cisco State College campus, causing the loss of both hands.
****	5 Mar. Beloit, Wis. Three firebombs were thrown through the window of the infirmary at Faroit College causing an estimated \$3,000 damage.
1116	5 Mar. Chicago, III. A black powder bomb failed to ignite at the Illinois Central Railway,
$\overline{\mathbf{x}}$	6 Mar. Kent, Ohio. A fire carred by a firebomb broke out in the Art Building on the Kent State University campus, destroying one-hall of the building, Damage astimated at \$25,000-\$30,000.
III.	6 Mar. Martinez, Calif. A bomb blew a 4-ft. hole in Alhambra Avenue and shattared a 12-inch pipeline belonging to Standard 0.1. Estimated 4,000 gallons of oil were lost.
16.91	7 Mar. Columbus, Ohio, An explosive device was found in the 2nd floot boys' restroom of Eastmoor High School.
***	7 Mar. Los Angeles, Calif. A bomb exploded under the Computer Center at Loyola University.
ጞ፞ጞ፟ጞ፟፟፟፟	7 Mar. San Francisco, Calif. A bomb exploded at the Creative Arts Bidg. on the San Francisco State College campus,

	1049
***	9 Mar. San Josa, Calif. A bomb blast destroyed a college newspaper vending stand at San Jose State College.
****	10-11 Mar. Weithem, Mass. The Olim-Sang History building was firebombed at Brandeis University causing \$5000 damage. Students had been disastisfied with university meetings over damands the two preceding days.
***	12 Mar, Los Angeles, Calil, A Molotoy cocktail thrown into an office in the Administration Building at Los Angeles Valley College caused an estimated 32,000 damage.
1894	12 Mar, Delroit, Mich. Four firshombs were thrown into an Adminis- tration Building at a high school. Minor damage; nd jejuries.
1890	12 Mar, Bronz, N.Y. An explosive device detonated at Columbus Junior Nigh School. No injuries were reported.
***	13 Mar, Tascalozza, Ala, Two buildings on the campus of Stillman College were destroyed by fires caused by firebombs, No Injuries were reported.
****	13 Mar, Butham, N.C. Two separate firebombings occurred on the Duke Univ. campus.
*0	13 Mar, Durham, N.C. Unknown snipsrs slut at a police car.
*6	· 13 Mar. Greensboro, N.C. Palice were fired upon by anipers at North Carolina A&T State University compus.
1834	14 Har. New York, N.Y. A gas bomb exploded at Cantral Commercial High School. No injuries were reported.
06	15 Mar, Compton, Calil, A pips bomb apploded at the U.S. Naval and Mattee Corps Training Conter,
**	17 Mar. Los Angeles, Calif. The personal auto of a UCLA campus policeman was destroyed on campus by an explosive device.
1116	17 Mar. Canyon, Calif. A Shell Oli Co. pipsion earrying eviation giseline was ruptured by bomb explosion. Fire S0 feel high and three rilles long swept brough the lown of Canyon. Done man olded, fire were injured. Eleven vehicles, the post clics and the general store were destroyed.
*	17 Mar. Los Angeles, Galil. A homb demolished a police car parked in a parking lot. There were up injuries.
1116	18 Mer. Contra Costa Co., Calif. A plastic bomb exploded in an oil line belonging to Shell Oil Co., resulting in a fire which was under control within a few hours.
JE 94	16 Mer, Portola Valloy, Calif. A 10-year-old boy lost two lingers while a small bomb he was making exploded in bis hands. He was stuffing matchheads into a carbon dioxide cartildge to use as a mini-bomb.
***	19 Mar. San Francisco, Calif. A San Francisco State College student was critically injured when a bomb he planned to set off at the school exploded in his hands.
****	20 Mar. Jackson, Tenn A fitehomb destroyed the Science Building at Lane College. No injuries were reported.
**	19 Mar. Pittsburgh, Pa. Three policemen were injured when dia- order empted following a basketball game between two high schools.
111-2	20 Mar, Fairfald, Calif. Sabolage threw 30 cars of the Southern Pacific Reilway off their track.
*	21 Mar. Cleveland, Ohio. Three police cars were firebombed in # parking lot.
×	21 Mar. Denver, Colo. Police used CS gas to control a crowd after being stoned and shot at. One policeman suffered minor injulies.
MA	22 Mar. Cleveland, Obio, A lifeen-year-old boy was arrested for fire- bombing a fire station car.
*	22 Mar. Long Beach, Calif. An undercover police panel truck parked at 23rd and Mystla Streets was demolished by a bomb.
*	22 Mar. Eugene, Oro. Snipers fired two shots at police car. There were no injuries reported.
*•	25 Mar, Long Beach, Calif. A bomb exploded under a patrol car esconds siter two patrolmen had loft the car to make a routine check of a bar.
1116	26 Mar. East St. Louis, III. An explosion demaged a supermarket at 1201 Piggott Avenue.
III &	31 Mar, San Francisco, Calif. A firebomb thrown into the Dunbar Sub- station of the Pacific Gas and Electric Co. burned out on the ground without striking any equipment.

	1959
*	I Apr. Gainesvillé, Fla. Shaigun blasis were fired at a police car in a ghelin area. There were no injuries reported.
**	2 Apr. Palm Springs, Calif. Five Riverside County Sheriff's deputies suffered minor injuries and one Palm Springs officer was seriously injured while trying to dispersa a crowd.
ŤŤŤė	3 Apr. Relamazoo, Mich. A firebomb exploded at the Western Michigan University Housing Office causing extensive damage to records and to the building.
*	5 Apr. Jampa, Fla. Two police detectives were fired on by an un- identified man.
* 2	6 Apr. Los Angeles, Calif. An officer assaulted with deadly weapon while trying to break up a "love-in" in Griffith Park.
*	6 Apt. Metrindale, Mich. Boaths were thrown from a passing car into a police station parking lot.
	3 Apr. Chicago, III. Homemade bomb exploded in the toy department of Goldblett Bros. Department Store while thronged with noonday crowds. One person killed, 8 Intured.
1890	9 Apr. Redwood City, Calif. Small explosions from homemade bombs occurred at Woodside High School. No injuries and minor damage were reported.
<u>i e d</u>	9 Apr. Chicago, III. Kuns Moletaw cocktails found in vicinity of Pulaski Elam, School. Spent matches indicating unsuccessful attempts to ignite ware also found.
*	9 Apr. Chicago, III. A pulse officer was that in his own car while on duty in plain cicities. He was happitalized in fair condition.
<u>***</u>	11 Apr. Santa Barbara, Calif. Bomb detanaled on the patio of the faculty Giub, University of Galifornia, Santa Barbara. Costedian died as a sexult of the bombing. Petro occr was blown out and several wells were blackened.
XXX o	12 Apr. Kalamatoo. Mich. The student center of the Western Michigan University was firsh mood, caucing extensive damage.
16.00	14 Apr. Woodside, Celif. Bomb exploded when a teacher opened a booby-trapped storage room door. He injuries resulted.
<u> 6</u>	14 Apr. Das Maines, Iowa. An explosion caused by a heavy explosive charge laid at the base of a utility cole atjacent to an electrical sub- station shaltared windows in the area.
*	14 Apr. Las Vegas, Rev. Police were fired upon by a sniper.
	15 Apr. Mount Pleasant, Tex. The tractor units of two trucks were completely destroyed at a molel parking area by a bomb blast. They were loaded with pipe from Long Star Steel Co.
Шø	17 Apr. Emotyvillo, Calil. A homemade pipe bomb was found cutode the building cwned by a large automobile repair firm.
	17 Apr. Curel Gables, Fis. Homemade bomb exploded in the office of the Dean of Men, University of Miami.
* •	17 Apr. Tolia, Okla, Bornb exploded at the residence of Nabonal Tank Co.'s Executivo V.P., shattering windows,
XXX&	18 Apr. Hew York, N.Y. Furebomb caused extensive damage to Gould Memorial Library, a Bronz compus.
<u>*0</u>	 Apr. Port Gubson, Miss. One State Patrolman was shot in the ab- domen and another State Patrolman was injured. Apr. Buffalo, It.Y. Two firebombs thrown at building, University of
XXX	Buffalo, whore U.S. Navy-sponsored research project is located, 20 Apr. Venico, Calif. Police trying to disperse a clowed on Sunset
**	Beach were assoulted with rocks and bottles, 21 Apr. Mento Park, Calif. A pipe bomb destroyed a rural mail box at
	the home of a Covington Junior High School teacher and shattored a window in the teacher's home.
XO	21 Apr. Chicago, II). Police were fired on by several youths at 45th and State Streets. One policenzan was injured. 22 Apr. Denver, Colo. Four Denver High Schools were hit with Molocy
	crektails. 22 Apr. Denver, Ccts. Lake Junior High School, 1820 Lowell Blvd., was
	firshambed. Damage was estimated at \$500.
A h i	en seine men menne metri ti Tanka s linnen mes ser nu lite.

	1454
**	23 Apr. Racine, Wis. During a disturbance, two policemen were found near a park in critical condition after having been beaten,
*0	24 Apr. Chicago, III. A policemen was fatally shot outside of a layern on West Rossevell Road.
1896	25 Apr. New York, N.Y. Bombings and fires broke out at Lincola High School in Brocklyn, and Morris High School in the Branz.
*0	26 Apr. Chicago, Ill, A aniper fired at a palice car, injuring an officer.
XXX	26 Apr. New York, N.Y. A firebomb was found on the New York University campus In the Bronx.
*	25 Apr. Chicago, Ill. Two police department lieutenants were shot and wounded by shatgun blast on the West Side.
*0	27 Apr. Mami, Fis. A policemen was shot at while investigating a stabbing incident. He was hit by the recochating bullet and flying glass.
*	28 Apr. Chicago, III, Two shots were fired at police car by a anipar, injuring one policeman.
1896	29 Apr. Columbus, Ohio. A homemade bomb exploded in an empty locker at Walnut Ridge High School.
*.	2 May, San Francisco, Galil, One policeman was shot and killed and his partner was beaten in a street bettle.
NOS	I May, Pasadona, Calif. Two fires caused by firehombs broke out at John Muir High School. Two bungalows adjacent to the main school building were damaged.
*	2 May, Charlestown, S.C. Two police cats were fited on by snipers.
III 🗄	2 May, Portland, Ore, Four stores in North Portland were firebombed causing \$100,000 damage to one of the stores.
1891	2 May. Alladena, Calif. Two fires of unknown origin broke cut in staas- rooms at Eliot Junior High School causing early closing of the school.
69	3 May, Mingo County, W.V.a. Dynamite put near gear shift laver of a Mingo County School bus defonated. Eatensive damage to vohicle resulted.
111 0	3 May, Mota, Ky. Discovery of 116 sticks of dynamite planted across the C&O tracks on Upper John's Greek.
1091	3 May, Los Angeles, Calif. An arcon fire at the Castle Heights Ele- mentary School caused \$10,000 damags.
***	5 May, Chicago, III. Security guard at III. Institute of Tech. found a green plastic bay containing block powder charge a low feet from atomic reactor.
XXXI	5 May. Kalamazoo, Mich. Assonists tat fire to an ROTC office, Western Michigan University, Damage was estimated at \$5000.
***	5 May. Rerkeloy, Calif. Dynamits blast at the Pacific School of Religion chapel unitance caused an estimated \$2000 damage.
***	5 May. Cambridge, Macs. Firebomb caused minor smoke and firs damage to one classroom of NROTC building on Harvard University campus. Minimal damage resulted.
1091	6 May, Elyria, Ohio, An atson fire at Clearview High School caused \$500,000 damage.
*0	7 May, Chicago, III. A patrolman was wounded in the leg by solper fire. The shooting occurred at 6147 South University.
0÷	7 May, Palo Alto, Calif. Fire caused by incendiary device destroyed NROTC building (in process of being rebuilt from previous fire).
***	7 May, New York, H.Y. Series of Elazes were set off by Mololoy cock- tails at Brooklyn College.
*	8 May, Chicago, III, An off-duly policeman was shot and killed in front of Woodland Tap, 1206 East 47th Street.
10 10 10 1	8 May, Washington, D.C. Two buildings at Howard University sat alira

Pa. S

*0

23 Apr

sy, New York, N.Y. Arson and m of the City College of New rampus. No damage was reno he audi-fires on York, It rted, 10 May. I was dami as State University Damage was esti-.

XXX 8

¥ł
	1800
* *	11 May. Son Diego, Calif, An angry growd threw rocks and bottles st police. A shot was fired at a police ambulance.
XXX	12 May, Frence, Calif. Two Greborabs thrown into zoology laboratory at Frence Gity College caused minor damage.
XXX	12 May, Chicago, III, A frebomb was taxed through window of ROTC building at Loyola Upiversity.
***	13 May, Allante, Ce. An explosive derica was discovered at Sales Hell Annez on Morehouse College campus.
***	13 May, Beton Rouge, La. An estimated 1000 students campaged ch. the campus of Southern University exchanging gunfire with police, hurting freepombs, rocks, and bottles filled with acid.
XXX	13 May, Wathington, D.C. A temporary building on the campus of the Howard University was hit with Molalay cocktails. No domage was proported.
*	14 May, Baton Rouge, La. Police were prebombed on the campus of Southern University.
XXXI	14 May. Chicago, III. An arson fire hit the administration building, the school bookstore, and an ROTC building, causing \$10,000 damage and destroying the bookstore of DePaul University.
<u> </u>	16 May, Danton, Tex, McIstoy cocktail was thrown against the well of the Student Union Bldg. on the North Texas State University campus.
06	17 May. Seattle, Wash. A time bomb exploded in a plantar box part to a window of the Seattle Center Colliceum where there was a military display for Armed Forces Week. Damage was estimated at 1500.
*6	17 May, Chicago, III. A police car was fired on by two main tenagers. There were no injuries reported.
1291	17 May, Los Angeles, Calif. An arson fire at Grant Elementary School caused \$25,000 damage.
*0	18 May. Burlington, N.C. Sniper fire almod at police officers, There were no reported injuries.
No	19 May, Eugene, Ore. Two explosions occurred at the state highway multienance office. Due undernoath a 275 gallon dicesi fusi tank and the other against a docrway at the case of the building. The first ar- plosion severally damaged two highway department cars.
**	Is may, caused heights, it, a crowd of people threw bricks and bottles at police who were trying to arrest four man.
Шó	19 May. Eugene, Orn. An applosion blasted the newspaper plant of the Eugene Register-Guard and shattared zix wire sainforced safety win- dows.
**	19 May. Niles, Mich. One policemen was knocked to ground while trying to atop gang fight. One offices was fixed at by youth; he returned fire killing youth.
	20 May. Coguille, Ore. A powerful explosion ripped a 4 toot by 6 fact crater in the Coos Bay County Courthouse lawn, shattered windows as far as four blocks away. Six other buildings received broken windows.
****	20 May, Eugene, Ore, A dynamite bomb exploded underneath the floor of the Registrar's Office in University of Dregort's administration building.
***	20 May, Jofferton Gity, Mo, Aroon fires broke out in three campus buildings and salpers reportedly exchanged fire with state troopers,
14.	20 May, Eugene, Dre. A dynamile bomb exploded at the University Branch of the First National Bank blowing out part of the femee and nine huge plate glass windows.
100 d	20 May. Miami, Fla. Six firebombs were thrown at Dorsey High School,
Шф	20 May, Oakland, Calif. A dynamile blast partially damaged the leg of a Pacific Gas and Electric Co. transmission tower.
1891	22 May, Los Angeles, Calif. An arson file al Dorsey High School caused \$25,000 damage.
×	22 May, Los Angeles, Calif. A homemode bomb New a 6-inch hole in roof of the 77th Division Police Nex. in the Watts district.
žžžů	23 May, Greinsboro, N.C. Three policement were shot and injured on the campus of the North Carolina Agricultural and Tachnical College,
	24 May, Berkeley, Calif. A firebamb was dropped into a mailbox near the home of the Mayor of Barkeley.
<u>III 6</u>	24 May, Portland, Ore. Two suparate packages of dynamits found wired to doors of National Bank of Oregon and to U.S. Navy Recruiting Station failed to explode.
**	24 May. San Dirgo, Calli. A crowd of about 10 best up a policeman who was attampting to arrest a speeding suspect.
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

· · ·	1969
1891	24 May, Lus Angeles, Calil, An arson fire at Carver High School caused \$10,000 damage.
	25 May, Portland, Ore. There was an attempted frebombing at the Grant High School Phanuscy.
01	25 May. Chicago, III, Filez were stolen and burned from a Selective Service Center.
***	26 Key, Los Angeles, Galit, Five arson hitos damaged the women's tomae, classrooms, and a locker-room to the tune of \$2000 at the Los Anaples City College.
*	26 May. Los Angeles, Calif. Three fuebonts caused \$5000 damage to Hayor Yorky's root.
*	27 May, Baltimore, Md. Firebonds were thrown at police cars during a disturbance.
NO DÓ	27 May. Chicago, Ill. Two Mololov cocktails thrown into Hearst Ele- mentary School caused minor damage.
tit d	27 May, Tampe, Ariz, A homemade firebomb was found beneath a re- viewing stand at Arizona State University that had been decupied minutes earlier by Goyarnor Williams and ther digittaries.
III 4	27 May, Danton, Tex, A Mololov cocktail caused miner damage at the Air Conditioning Company.
III 6	28 May, Los Angeles, Calil, Two one-hall pound blocks of TNT were placed at the front entrance of a Safeway market in Los Angeles. No explosion occurred, Markings indicated explosives came from the Government arzenal at folict, Illinois.
****	28 May, Los Angeles, Call. A pipe bamb filled with various caliber amnuation exploded at the corner of the Administration Building of Los Angeles City Collegs. Minor damage occurred; no injuries were reported.
<u> </u>	29 May, Evanster, III. A small fire, caused by an incendiary device, was discovered in the building which houses the HROTC offices at North- western University. Minor damage resulted.
*	31 May, Phoppin, Artz, Four policemen were that during a disturb- ance. Infuries reported as minor,
****	I juns. Ann Arbor, Mich. A fire occurred at the iROTC building on the computed the University of Michigan when a borph exploided under an Army series parked near to the building. Denbage estimated at \$55,000-330,000. No injuries ware exported.
01	2 June. FL Dis, N.J. Mattresses and pewspapers were burned by immates of the stockade and 38 prisoners were charged with par- ticipating in the stol.
Шө	3 Juna, Louisville, Ky. At least 2 bomb explosions occurred at the DuPont Co. No serious lajuries wore reported.
*à	4 June. Santa Ana, Calif. A paliceman was shot and killed while making a replice check of a vehicle.
*	7 June, Macon, Ga. Two police delectives were wounded by eniper fire.
01	7 June, FL Dir, N.J. A fire broke out in the stockade. No demages were reported.
*0	8 June, Indianapolis, Ind. Sniper fire injured one policeman,
žžži	\$ June. Cerbondais, III, The Old Main Ruilding of Southern Illinois University was hit by an argon fire which crozed \$4,000,000 damage.
Шø	9 June, New York, N.Y. A hand granade exploded in front of Losw's Thesiar Complex, injuring 3 persons in a passing taxl.
1098日	10 Juna, Chicago, III, A Molotav cocktail was thrown into the McCosh Intermediate and Upper Grade Center.
*•	10 Jone. Deaver, Cola. A stick of dynamils exploded at the Denver Police Slation, No injuries were reported and damage was minor.
0 ł	32 Jane. Van Nuya, Calif. An airplene dropped an incendiary device culside a military installation.
žžžė	12 June, Palo Allo, Calif. A blast templished a phone booth outside the Front Memorial Amphithester on the Stanford University (Ampus, Damage was estimated at \$1500.
III (12 Juno, Akron, Ohio, Three firebombs were thrown into the Merry- weather Foam Latex Co., injuring one fireman and couving \$150,000 dambys.
Шę	13 Junn. Akron, Ohin. Sisteen businesses were firebombed, with demess arglighte, as noting continued for a second day.

۰.

	1983
*&	13 June. Portland, Ore. Two police officers and several citizens were besten by youth gange.
*	13 June, Rozboro, H.C. A shorgun was fired into a police patrol car and three policemen were injured.
***	14 Juna, New Hawan, Conn. The Art and Architecture Building of Yale University was hit by an armon fire which caused \$1,000,000 damage.
111.4	34 June, Vancouver Wath, A bomb consisting of 5 slicks of dynamile taped together with a dummy tuse was found at the Bonneyile Power Adm. Substation sites in anonymous cell to police.
×à	15 Juns, Sacramanio, Calif, Following a crowd dispersal action, savan policoman were slightly wuunded by shotgun pallets.
189i	16 June, Fairmont Heights, Md, A faculty meeting with School Board members and Superintendent William S. Schmidt was briefly dis- rupted by a fire which caused \$2000 demage.
N. O	16 June. Tablequab, Okla. The Assistant District Attorney for Cherokee Gounty was reported in satisfactory condition after a bomb exploded as he started his pickup truck.
**	16 June, Compton, Celif. Compton Police surprised sabcleurs in the act of placing a pipe bomb in the restroom of a special services smaller.
* &	17 June. Bronz, R.Y. Three policement were injured when 150 people, angend over the arrest of two men, tried to storm a police station. The crawd three Marks and bottles. 17 June. Springfit ., Ohio. A police car was firebombed.
XO	
<u>*@</u>	18 June, Portland, Ore. Shots were fired from a crow. at police who were streading a man for arcon.
*	18 June, Cleveland, Ohio, A police car was hisbembed,
N.O	18 June. Sestile, Wash. A melal pipe, containing two sticks of dynamite, detonated at the State Multivervice Center coucing \$1,500 demage.
*	20 June, Pillsburgh, Ps. A sniper on a bridge in the downtown area Ered on polycemen.
**	22 June. Rorthridge, Celli, A crowd trying to storm into a tock festivel throw stones and boltjes at policemen, injuring len of them.
1091	23 June. Los Angeles, Calif. An arton fire at the 135th St. Elementary School caused \$10,007 damage.
*	24 June. Venkes, ILL Doring a racial disturbance six direbomba wata thrown, one of which ignited a small first in a site. As finances arrived to stimptish the firs, a ficknown with the at the first struct. Three Grebonds were also thrown at two police cars that arrived at the teans. No injuries were reported.
1691	25 June. Chicago, III, An arson fire was set at the Englewood Nigh School.
★ @	25 June. Denver, Colo. Snipers fired one shot at each of two police slations. There were no injuries and damage was minor.
Шø	26 June. Chicago, HI. The Onward Neighborhood House, a settlement house and day-case canter was bombed. Windows were broken and damage was \$500.
III A	27 June. Akron, Ghio, One person was injured and the store front and merchandise of the Montalia Issly Dairy Store was damaged by a firstomb.
*	27 June, St. Ludis, Mo. A policoman was injured when firebombs were thrown at his car.
*•	27 June. Powers, Dre. A dynamile blest shock the Ranger Station and nearby homes causing minor damage. No injuries were reported.
*	28 June, St. Louis, Ma. A policemen's home was hit by two firebombs.
*	29 June. Waterbury, Conn. A Molotov cochtail heavily damaged a police vehicle during a racial disturbance.
XXX I	29 Juna. Scallle, Wash. A bomb ripped through the Administration Building of the University of Washington cruzing an estimated \$300,000 damage to the 3-stray building. Windows shallcred in three other compute buildings. No injuries were reported.
103 à	30 June-2 July. Grand Rapids, Mich. Police provocation caused the fireforming of the Grand Rapids Central Christian High School, in which 19 people were injured, as well as four policemen. The damage was estimated at \$30,000,
Шø	 July, Wichita, Kao. Three bundles of dynamite based on the tool of Retooks Thrift Market exploded causing several thousand dollars damage.

	1988
*	2 July, San Refael, Celif. The sheriff's office was the target of home- made firebombs made with soda pop bettles.
* 2	2 July, Lancaster, Pa. In reaction to police arrests during the prior weak, arson and sniping killed two people, bijured two, and caused. 345,000 damage to a chothing store and watehouse;
	2 July. Vanka, III. A frebomb was thrown through the win SW of a policeman a course.
**	3 July. Pittsburgh, Pa. Two policemen required hospitalization after being polited with rocks.
41	3 Juy, Radlerd, Va. A fire set to a 133-year-old, two-story bink build- ing, built by the town's founder, caused \$5000 damage.
III è	3 July, Lancaster, Pa. At loss series friebombs were threws into a warehouse and clothing store during a three-hour disturbance in a ten-block ghetto section. Damage was extensive.
*•	4 July, San Francisco, Celif. A bomb exploded in front of the filiation District Police Precinct Station causing minor damage to the building. No injuries were reported.
/// ♦	8 July, Aspen, Cola, A tavern, a clothing store, a really company, and a gerbage truck were dynamifed within a 24-hour period. No injuries reported.
*6	5 July. Camden, N.J. Two Camden police officers were shot and killed in a smper ambash.
*	5 July, Tampa, Fia, A police officer was rounded twice by gunfite and a police car was fired on.
1994	5 July. Perth Ambay, N.J. The Perth Ambay High School was hit by a Moletaw cockfail.
* 2	6 July, Chicago, III. An off-duly officer was stracked with a bolo machate when he bried to break up a gathering of saven youths in front of his residence.
*	7 July. Atlington, Va. A police cruiser was shot at by a sniper and a Molotov cocktail was thrown at it.
III 🔶	8 July, Cleveland, Ohio, Dynamite defonated at the Manor Supermarket, extensively damaging the Interior of the building. No injuries were reported.
4 i	10 July, Debuit, Mich, Arpon nearty guiled a half-renovated slum building destroying four opariments. Argy vagrants who were turned out of the building, contidered a radical experiment in urban develop- ment, were blambd.
4 - 2 -	10-13 July, Evansville, Ind. Firebombing and snipers injured two peo- ple and caused \$2000 damage.
111 3	11 July, Cleveland, Ohio, The Collingwood National City Bank was bombed for the seventh time in 40 days,
16 D f	13 July, San Diego, Cahl, Tha Knox Elementary School was firebombed.
*0	13 July, San Diego, Calif, During a disturbance snipers fired at police. The police returned fire, killing one man.
	13-15 July, Jamasburg, N.J. Vandalism and a firebomb hit an ice cream pattor supposedly owned by a racist.
* .	13-15 July. San Diego, Calif. Police harassment set off widespread looting and first which injured 20 people and killed two.
*	14 July. Sacramento, Calid. Six or seven shots were fired at police at the score of a fire. Three additional shots were later fired at police in same area.
1004	15 July. Seattle, Wash. A firebomb was thrown at the Holy Nama Academy causing an estimated \$12,000 damage and no injuries.
ጞ፞ጞ፞ጞ፞፟ቔ፞	15 July, Scattle, Wash, Eight Brebombs were thrown at the Compara Branch of Seattle Community College,
XXX	15 July. Pittsburgh, Pa. A firebomb was thrown at Tower B on the Univ. of Pittsburgh campus causing a fire and \$500 in damages.
Ш.&	15-18 July, Yopngstown, Dhio, The mistreatment of a customer by a dairy store owner set off window smashing and first. When police arrived, snipers opened fire and the National Guard had to be called
- der de	in, Twenty saven people were injured, including saven police. 16 July. Bridgeport, Conn. One police car and five civilian automobiles were firshombed during a racial disturbance.

17 July, Berkeley, Calil, Arson files were set at the Student Union, University Hall, and Dwinelle Hall of the University of California campus. Many fires had been started in the previous two weeks.

	1899
**	17-22 July, York, Pa. Job discrimination and police havesament censed a tiol in the downtown business airs, in which bricks and forbombs were thrown and gunfer books out, injuring 38 people, killing ooe, as wall as killing a policemen.
*0	19 July. Denver, Colo. An officer was wounded by a shorgun blast while he was soated in his patrol car.
4.2	21 July. Columbus, Ohio. Sniping and firebombs injured 36 people and killed one, Damage was estimated at \$150,000.
III 🗄 .	21 July. Richmond, Calif. A fire led by creasule-staked pilings de- strayed the Santa Fe railway. Damage estimated at \$1 million.
C Å	22 July. Monterey, Calif. A firebomb thrown into the motor pool area of the National Guard Armory failed to ignite.
*.	22 July. Wilmington, Del. Alter police atreated an army desarter, there was brick throwing and firebombing, which injured three people.
	25 July, Cincincall, Dhio, The home of a judge was firebombed.
*0	25 July. Los Angeles, Calif, Three police officers questioning two per- sons were the targets of an unsuccessful sulping altempt.
40	26 July. Van Huya, Calil. A homemade explosive device exploded be- tween a block wall and a residence in Van Noys destroying 15 leet of the block wall and damaging part of the house. No injuries were reported.
	26 July. Prichard, Ala, A dynamits bomb exploded on the steps of City Hall. This was the ninth bombing in a week.
111.6	27 July. New York, N.Y. A bomb explosion at the United Fruit Company pier in the Hudson River caused no injuries.
	31 July. Seattle, Wesh. The State Multiservice Center was domaged by a small comb.
<u>★à</u>	4 Aug. Chinego, ill, Shots were fred into a police car in the area of 18th and Wabash. There were no injuries.
46	4 Aug. Pittsburgh, Pa. A dynamile blast rocked a wooded section in the Hatelensod area overlooking Alluvian St. Police recovered 2 sticks of dynamile and 132 blasting caps in the area. (The dynamite was believed to be part of a cache stolen in the area on July 16th.)
	5 Aug. Pritichurgh, Pa. A dynamile blasi (Ind in I days) tocked a wooded section in the Hazelwood area overlooking Alfuvian St. The blast cleared a 30-It, section of irres and brush.
*•	6 Aug. Denver, Colo. There was a dynamila explosion at the Five Point Substaince of the Denver Police Department. A deer was de- storyed and windows were braken for a half block. The station was unmanned at the time.
*	10 Aug. Seattle, Wash, A police car was firebombed and costruyed.
Шè	10 Aug. Columbus, Ohib. The Yed and Folice Place was Erebornhed and golied siler the owner killed a man. The incident touched off demonstrations and riollog in which a man was killed by a emper.
N A	11 Aug. Atlanta, Ga. A Molotov cocktail was thrown at a Federal building.
*	13 Aug. Chicago, III. Shols were fired at a police unit in the vicinity of 42nd and Dakenwell. There were no injuries.
<u>*0</u>	13 Aug. St. Louis, Mo. A police car traveling in a ghatto area was fired upon by threa or four automatic weapons. One policamen was slightly injured.
1891	13-14 Aug. Red Bank, H.J. Reilived flores stolen from a local railroad yard were used in an altempted (restombing, Three flates were thrown through a second story window of the Red Bank High School causing minor damage.
01	15-16 Aug. Straudsburg. Pa. Approximately 9,000 Selective Service recurds were destroyed by a fire in the office of Local Draft Board No. 105.
*•	16 AUE, Chicago, III. Police arrested 4 youths in the act of throwing a black powder bomb under a police car. A search of the youths' homes uncovered 3 similar bombs and 3 lbs. of black powder.
	16-20 Aug. Lakewood, N.J. A rumor that some people had been shot set off firebombings and looking in the ghello community, in which six people were injured and there was \$25,000 damage.
<u>III.</u>	17 Aug. Sherrodsville, Ohio, A dynamite explosion damaged machinery at the Puskarich Mining, Inc. mine, Damage estimated between \$30,000 and \$40,000.
*	18 Aug. Los Angeles, Celil, A police officer was fatally choi in an ai- tempt to break up a gang fight at a housing project.

	1559
×à	18 Aug. Taconus, Wath. Police were fired at by toppers.
1000	18 Aug. Wathington, D.C. The Holy Redeemer School was hit by three yikks of dynamita, Kitchan appliances and the walt of an adjacent cafetaria were destroyed.
*	19 Aug. Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Aron destroyed a large carriage house and barn on the 42-acre estate of the fale Matthew Vascer.
**	19 Aug. Lakewood, H.Y. Police used tear gas to disperse 200 youths after being pelled with racks, bottles, and Brebombs.
Шe	19 Aug. Springfield, Mass. A comb shattered the interior of the Duris Realty Co. at 210 Lowell St.
Ше	20 Aug. New York, N.Y. A dynamits bomb exploded at the Marine Midlan.1 Guilding causing extensive damage and injuring 19 persons.
Шė	20 Aug. Montgomery, Als. The D & B Curb Market was Brebembed.
1891	21 Aug. Clavaland, Ohio. There was an arson tire in the Rotherford B, Hayes Electentary School.
1691	23 Aug. Seattle, Wath. A homemade bomb, consisting of gasoline and gungowder, defonted near the mein lobby stairway of Ballard High School, causing an estimated \$5,000 domego.
**	26 Aug. Denver, Colo, Rocks and Sirebomb were thrown at police during a disturbance. One Sirebomb destroyed the garage door at a police station.
0 é	24 Aug. Modesto, Catil. Two firebombs were thrown at the Hational Guard Armory, One struck the front door of the Armory causing micor damage and the other damaged a truck in the motor pool.
*	24-25 Aug. Denver, Colo. A firebomb was thrown at a District Police Stalion.
**	26 Aug. Saulord, N.C. Rocks were thrown at police cars causing dam- age to the vehicles.
1891	28 Aug. Marinwood, Cald. A 14-year-old boy was injured in an arach fire at the Mary Silvers rligh School.
1691	31 Aug. Chicago, Jil, Aroon Castroyed the files at the Netilehurst Elementary School.
**	31 Apg. Batan Rauge, Le. Bricks and bollies were thrown at police. Own afficer was knocked uncenscious.
**	31 Aug. Lawrence, Kan, A police officer was bill by a man and a shot- gun was fired into a police car.
*	31 Aug. Sanlard, N.C. There was super fire at police cars which were at the scene of a fire.
1691	31 Aug. Chicago, Ill. A railroad flate thrown through a window set off a fite in the McCorkle High School.
**	1-2 Sapt. Gamden, N.J. The rumor of police brutelity caused gunbre and firebombs in which one civilian and one policemen died. The targets were stores and police cars.
N.Y.	3-9 Sept. Hertford, Conn. Rock throwing, frebombing and looling started at a fire station, aprend to 60 stor, and cauted \$1,280,000 damage.
129 à	2. Sept. Charlotts, N.G. Tero firebombs were thrown at the Inwin ava- High School to protest 7 Josing. Damage was estimated at \$5000.
	2 Sept. Richmond, Calif. The Standard Oil Company relinery burst into flames seriously injuring one percon.
	2 Sept. Oakland, Calif, Fire at the Big B Lumbertonia caused an esti- mated \$250,000 damage.
	3. Sept. Bakersfield, Calif. During the grape strike, several grape packing sheds were set afire, one to Ducor causing \$100,000 damage.
* .	3 Sept. St. Petersburg, Fla, A bolile hit a police car and any strice? was later beated by two men.
**	4 Sept, Clearwater, Fia. Rocks were thrown at officers to connection with the arrest of a man and woman. One officer was injured.
×á	4 Sept. Ft. Londerdale, Fis. A police car, responding to a fire call, was shot at.
*	4 Sept. St. Louis, Mo. Four gunshols hit a police car, No injuries were reported.

•	1969
11-2-	4 Sept. Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. Firehombs and aniping struck businesses Lajuring 40 people. There were no reports of damage.
1 69 1	4 Sept. Redford, Mich. An erson fire caused \$250,000 demage at the Sleven T. Kleson Elementary School,
*	4-5 Sept. St. Louis, Mo. A sniper fring at a pairol car jojured five people including two policemen.
大會	5 Sept. St. Louis, Mo. Shots fired from an apartment wounded one policemen in the feg during an exchange of gunfire.
*	7 Sept. Gerdens, Calil. The occupant of a car shut an officer in the chost. A second officer was shot in the leg.
1001	9 Sept. Columbus, Ohio Araon caused \$3000 damage to the Wallord Elementary School.
1091	10 Sept. Detroit, Mich. The East Detroit High School was hit by arton.
1631	10 Sept. Marinwood, Calif. The Administration Building of the Miller. Creek School was hit by arcon, causing \$50,000 damage.
1694	11 Sept. Palisades, Calif. The Palisades High School was hombed, but no damage was reported.
**	11 Sept. Chicago, III. Polica were stoned by a large crowd ct \$225 South State. One officer was hospitalized.
1116	Il Sept Detroit, Mich. An explosive device was found in the feel area of the Detroit Metropolitan Airport.
**	13 Sept. Chicago, III, Police were stoned by 40-50 people in the area of Humboldt Park. A street gang had set an auto on fire. Two officers suffered minor injuries."
×à	15 Sept. Chicago, HI. A police officer was shot in the face by a sniper. He was hospitalized in fair condition,
*	15 Sept. St. Louis, Mp. Palico were fired at by angoin.
*	15 Sept. Chucago, III. Two offices of North Side aldermon were hit by Molatov cocklails within 20 minutes.
100 i	15 Sept. Los Angelos, Calif. Fires started simulaneously at three locations in the Carver Junior High School.
111.6	17 Sept. Mt. Pleasant, Tex. A dynamits bomb shettered a door and taveral windows in a local service station,
****	17 Sect. Berkelay, Calif. An arsin fire struck the inclusion of inter- national Relations at the University of California.
18-19-6	18 Sept. Pertland, dre. A bomb exploded tocking nearby homes and damaging the back door of the Dunway School.
06	19 Sept. New York, N.Y. A bomb exploded crusing extensive damage to the office of the Department of Commerce and the office of the Army lospector General located in the Federal Building. No injuries reported.
lle	19 Sept. New Philedelphia, Ghio. A dynamita explosion destroyed a \$30,000 dreg line at Daron Coel Co.
**	19 Sept. Homastead, Fig. Two policemen were stabled and 13 people injured in a riot,
**	20 Sept. Riverside, Cald. Two policemen allempting to arrest youths for fighting at a party were allekted by a crowd of 300 and severely injured, Whon the disturbance was over, 13 policemen had been injured.
**	21-22 Sept. Riverside, Celd. Gunfire, rock throwing, and firebombing injured 17 policemen and caused \$250,000 damage.
****	22 Sept. Ann Arbor, Mich. Students solzed the University of Michigan ROTC headquarters. A glass pane in the front door was broken when police removed them.
<u>*i</u>	23 amt. Sen Mateo, Celif. A judge's house was set stire.
*	23-25 Sept. Varheld Park, and Hew Castle, Dol. in a portod of general rioting, Mol Jav cocktails were thrown and an 18-year-old driver anocked rown a state trooper with his car.
*	24 Sep., St. Louis, Mo, A police car was fired at by snipors, but there ware no injuries.
	······································

24 Sept. Mt. Sterling, Ky. The private automobile of a State Detective was damaged by a dynamile blast. ** 24 Sept. Morehead, Ky. A stick of dynamita failed to go off after being gloced on the lawn of the Rowan County Attainey's hume. 24 Sept. Milwaukes, Wis Firehomb was thrown through the elidow of the ROTC office at the University of Wisconsin, caused minor damage. *** 25 Sept. at Sobrante, Salit. An explosive device was fruind on a Pacific Gas and Electric Co. towor lag. 111. 25 Sept. Ft. Lauderdate, Fis. Scipors fired on the police department 12 times. ×ò 25, 28, 28 Sept. and 1-2 Oct. Pontise, Mich. Shipers shooling at police injured six people. * 26 Sept. Champlain, N.Y. Young men "carrying subversive literature" injured three polycemen-customs agents is a shooting moles. ×Ò 26 Sept. Chicago, III. A time humb was found two hours before it was set to go off in the Civic Center. **A**O 26 Sept. Chicago, III. Shots were lited at a patrol car which was driv-ing past 2350 West Medison. The car was not hit. *0 26 Sept. Derver, Cota, Police responded to a car accidant and were acting the injured party when a group of people, hinking police were injurg to subdue the injured person, attacked the police. More was used and saveral policetten as well as three civilants received minor hunder. ★Ŀ ries. 26 Sept. Akton, Ohio. A fire in the Selective Service Building destroyed seconds. Damage estimated at \$15,000. OI Fectors. Damage estimated 4 \$35,000.
28 Sept. Hauston, Wa. An explosive device demonsheet a door of the Warsann Related Gund Anny, and destroyed voting machines and color and equipment. Damage estimated at \$25,000.
28 Sept. Missanes Win. A Door be explosive occurst on the Ferderal sectors of the Sectors of Sectors and Secto 04 **A** 111 6 *** 27 Sept. Pontiec, Mich. A police car was fired upon and hit four times. ×ò 29 Sept. Balles, Tez. Three policemen were wounded with shatzun pellets by snipers. ×Ò 23 Sept. Fort Ord, Calil. The Special Processing Delectment betracks were firebombed, injung three soldiers slightly. This Solschment many hardles soldiers awaring court martial. 29 Sept. Ann Afocr, Math. The CIA recruiting office was bombed, No Ganges were reported. 0 1 Oct. St. Petersburg, Fis. Police were fired at by snipers hiding in a building. **★**@ 1 Oct, San Diego, Calif. A gang of youths threw rocks at two police-men who were attempting to put out a fire in their automobilo. ★♪ 1 Oct. New York, N.Y. Police and filemen dismantled a homemade bomb left on the steps of Nidwood High School. 1 **(1**) 1 Col. New York, NY. A Molocuv cochail was thrown into the Newy Arthough the State of Hardley Hull on the Columbia University campus, Con- plantic darks was reported.
 S Oct. Chicago, IU. Scherer filed at publics from the Mother Cobrint House Project. Three was on buffers, but the case was bit four times.

1963

24 Sept. San Francisco, Calif. Tits James Denman Jr. High School was heavily damaged by an atson fire.

6 Oct. Chicago, III, A dynamite explosion rocked the Haymarkel Square area of Chicago damaging a tatuo which commemorated the saven Chicago policemen who lost their lives in the 1825 Haymarket Square

nots. 6 Oct. Philadelphar, P.a. Two hard granades exploited in the parking To curitie the Pelce open radio topair shop desnating I spolle care. No lighten ware respond. 7 Oct. How York, NY, A borb auglication occurred on the 30th foor of the Americ Forcia Echanos Estimating Station. Extensive damage centered on the 5th floor and water damaged the 1st through 4th floor.

/& **%** i

**

** **A**

	1759
	7 Oct. Cleveland, Ohio, Police cadets were assaulted by a demonstrator and three cadets were hospitalized.
<u>*</u>	
★ġ	7 Oct. Santord H.C. A police officer on routine patrol was fired on by three unknown subpers in the area of Central High School.
06	7 Det, College Station, Tex. The ROTG Corps Cadet Hoadquarters of Texes A&M was bombed.
★-&	8 Oct. Chicago, III. The Weathermen confronted police with guns, clubs, teer gas, Molotav cocktails, etc., resulting in six Weathermen shot, 300 people arrested, and lawyer Richard Eirod badly injured.
*	8 Oct, Chicago, II. A police car was firebombed, injuring three police- men.
×à	8 Oct. St. Louis, Mo. A police efficor attempt .g to break up a light was shot in the back with a sholgun by an unknown person. The officer was in serious condition.
*0	9 Oct. Chicago, ill. A fatally shot policeman was found in a parking fot at St. Thaddaus Church, 55th and South Harvard.
	9 Oct. Chicago, III. An incendiary device was thidwn into the office of Chicago Alderman George McCutcheon.
Шé	9 Oct. West Point, Neb. A dynamite explosion occurred at a power transformer plant causing an estimated \$8,000 damage.
 	9 Oct. Pillsburgh, Pa. A lighted stock of dynamits thrown onto a bury street corner in the Lammar Ave. area exploded injuring five persons.
*ė	10 Oct. Chicago, III. A shotgun was fired at a police squad car in the vicinity of Dames and Maypole.
ЩФ	10-14 Dct. New York, NY. Mary's Herald Square was hit with tix bombing in four days. Minor damage from the applains but major damage, stimuted at "filosomals of dollary", was caused by activa- tion of sprinkler systems. The last explosion injured two police bomb squad members.
00	11 Oct. Chicago, III. A firebomb lossed into the Nevy Resturbing Office caused mintal damage.
0 d	11 Oct, Chicago, II). The Air Force Recruiting Office was hit with a fire- bumb. Minor damage was reported.
★ġ	11 Oct, Chicago, III. After the police shot and killed a robbery suspect, Supping broke out and nine policemen were injured.
**	12 Oct. Chicago, III, Hundreds of radicals charged through the North Side, broaking windows and fighting police. Damago was heavy and 40 people were injured.
**	13 Oct. Bellimore Cily, Md. Rocks and bottles were thrown at two officers who were attempting to ald an injured man,
*	13 Oct. St. Louis, Mo. Two shots were fired through the front doors of the 9th District Police Station and there were no injuries,
*•	14 Oct, Dallas, Tex. The police headquarters was dynamited.
****	14 Oct. Indiana, Pa. A firebomb was thrown at the RDTC building on the campus of Indiana University of Pennsylvant. No damage.
XXX d	15 Oct. Philadelphis, Pa, A Mololov cocktail thrown through the wig- dow of a research lab on the campus of Pennsylvania State University caused minor damage.
4	16 Oct. Chaltenooga, Tenn. A Mololoy cocktail thrown into the Messen- gall Auto Sales building caused minor damage.
 	16 Oct, Oakland, Calif. A homemade bomb exploded in a local market cauping an asumated \$5,000 damage to buildings and equipment.
183 4	17 Oct, Mt. Vernan, N.Y. Two firebombs were thrown into the caletonie of Mt. Vernan High School.
*@	17 Oct, Compton, Cald, A policy officer was shot and wounded by four mon sitting in a parked car.
×ò	18 Oct. Los Angeles, Calif. Two police officers were shot at through the window of their car and one officer was wounded by the sholgun blast.
	18 Oct. San Francisco, Calif. The Food Market at 2917 H. Sarah Street was set fire to.
XXXI	19 Oct, Chapel Hill, N.C. Four buildings on the campus of the University of North Carolina, were sat fire to.

		1904.
91		21 Oct, Lorain, Ohio, Files wore extensively damaged by an artism fire at the Solective Service Board No. 71.
01		22 Oct. Painesville, Ohio. An arrow fire at a Selective Sarvice office umpletaly destroyed 2650 records and cauced \$5000 damage.
	Å	23 Oct. Brooklyn, N.Y. A firsbomb was thrown into the caletonic of the Lana High School,
	Ī	23 Oct. Seattle, Wash, Franklin H.S. was hit with four explosive de- vices.
*	-	24 Ocl. San Diego, Calif. When police arrived at a disturbance at a local market, they were fired on.
	Å	24 Oct. Brooklyn, H.Y. A firebomb was thrown into the caleteria of the Lane High School.
k		25 Oct. Chicago, Ili, A police efficar was shot and wounded in the vicinity of the Band Shell at Garfield.
kó		26 Oct, Chicago, III, A police officer was shot and wounded by a sniper while on routine pairs? duty.
		26 Oct. McClean, Ve. At the home offices of the CIA, five hombs a quarter point THT each, were planted but not ignited at the McClean High School.
21		Senou. 30 Oct. Abington Township, Pa. Thriteen tires in three hours were set. Abington's director of public actery raid the arean was probably connected with a year-long feed over the integration of the fire com- panies. \$30000 damage was caused.
l ė		30 Oct. Alexandria, Va. Several hundred dollars damage was done to the Sunshine Supermarket by a Molotov cocktail, Recial tension caused nearly 30 incidents in Alexandria in Tale October.
kó		30 Oct, Chicago, III. A police car was hit by a aniper in the vicinity of 61st Street and Ada. No injuries were sustained.
20	5	30 Oct. Seattle, Wash, Two bombs exploded at Franklin High School.
	5	30 Oct. Pelo Allo, Calif. A bomb was found under Willow Road Bridga on Stanford University property.
	6	31 Oct. Seattle, Wash. A bomb sapleded at Frenklin High School caus- ing minor damage.
• •	6	31 Oct. Columbus, Ohio. A high school sonior set off a homemade sa- player device that Brick windows and recked player in homes in the 200 block of Actiona Or. The device was made from a piece of a swer pipe 6 icches in diameter and 3 feet long and was packed with 12 pounds of grouponder.
	ð	31 Oct. Brooklyn, N.Y. A firebamb was thrown into the cafetoria of the Lane High School,
k.		2 Nov Beverly, Mass. A bomb exploded in the rear of the local police station.
ka	•	3 Nov. Wexeton, III; Five squad cars were sniped at.
**	ð	3 Nov. Brooklys, N.Y. A firsbomb was thrown into the calateria of the Lans High School,
		3 Nov. Seattle, Wash, An explosive device detonated at Rainter Brach High School breaking kine windows, Estimated damage \$120.
116	-	4 Roy, Washington, D.G. Substantial damage was done by homemada bombs containing dynamile to the offices of a prominent Capitol Hill real estate broket and the nearby home of an associate.
	4	5 nov. Brooklyn, N.Y. A firstomb was thrown into the caleteria of the Lane High School.
0.9	Ī	6 Nov. Brocklyn, M.Y. An incendiery device was thrown into the cafeteria at Lane High School.
r.g.	-	6 Nov. Austin, Tex. Polizemen attempting to pick up an eleven-year- old runsway were beaten by students and the tires of their patrol car were slathed.
		Were clashed. 7 Nov. Seattle, Wash, Franklin High School was hit by a bomb, the fifth in eight days.
	5	7 Nov. New York, N.Y. Two firebombs were found in a locker at Win- gate High School.
	1	8 Nov. Seattle, Wash, A small bomb was thrown into the bleachers at

to thjuring a 12-year-old boy

	1959
ll 👌	8 Nov. New York, H.Y. Two small firebombs were found in Alexander's Department Slore on 3rd Ave.
10	10 flow, New York, N.Y. Incendury bombs caused slight damage to the New York Public Library.
111 🔶	11 Noy. New York, N.Y. An explosion at Chase Manhaltan Bank head- quarters caused extentive damage.
4	11 Nov. New York, N.Y. BCA building in Rockeleller Center was bombed, extensive damage reported.
	11 Nov. New York, N.Y. A bomb exploded in the General Motors building causing moderate damage.
	12 floy. St. Louis, Mo. An explasion damaged the yundows of seven shops in the Mosley Square Shopping Center in Creve Coeur.
 6	12 Nov. Seattle, Wash. Two bombs were found at the telephone com- pany equipment building. The fuses of both bombs, containing about five stocks of dynamite, were lit but had gone cot.
iii ė	12 Nov. New York, H Y. A firebamb damaged the asterior of the Black- lyn branch of the Hanover Trust Co.
III 🔶	12 Nov. Seattle, Wach. A comb explosed on the pavement in the yard of the City of Seattle Municipal Electric Power Facility causing minor damage.
	12 Nov. Seattle, Wath. A bomb was found in the First National Bank building.
36	12-13 Key, New York, H.Y. A bomb was tessed into a Hatchel Guard truck parked outside the 65th Regiment Armory. The bomb did not explode.
06	12 Roy. New York, N.Y. Police arrested two men as they were placing dynamite charges in the 26th St. and Loxington Ave. Armory,
*•	12 Nov. New York, N.Y. Dynamils shallered two walls of a wachtoom in the Criminal Courts building near Police Headquatters in down- town Manhaltan.
I I I I I I I I I I	13 Nov. Cincinnati, Ohio. The LaSetta High School was firebombed.
20	13 Nov. Franklin County, Ma. The Franklin County Courthousa was bombed causing an estimated \$173,000 damage. Ten persons were injured.
1 @ @ !	13 Nov. Seattle, Wath. An M-80 grenade cimulator exploded at Roiner Beach High School. Damage estimated at \$150.
★ġ	14 Hoy. Harilard, Conn. Five shots but a police car in the north and of only. It was believed a shotgun was used, but there were no injuties.
N S	14-15 Nov. Weshington, D.C. Ouring the November Moratorium one civilian car was burned, one police motoriscolar destroyed, and a dynamide bomb sate Rin mile tear of a building katched out windows. Ringty-seven persons and five policemen were injured during the lwo- day protest.
1000	IS Nov. Lus Angeles, Calif. A homa-made glass bomb sipped 25 lockers off a wall of the King Junior High School.
*0	17 Nov. Chicago, HI, A sniper hit a police car twice.
*•	17 Noy, Sigur City, Neb. A dynamite explosion occurred in the front- yard of the County Sherid'a Headquarters.
0÷	17 Nov. Lafeyette, Ind. A forebomb was thrown into the Selective Service Office.
111.6	18 Nov, Seattle, Wash, A Saleway store was bombed. Two employees were injured.
***	18 Nov. Sealtia, Wash. A bomb exploded in an old warehouse-type building at Scattle Community College.
1834	18 Nov. Seattle, Wash. A bomb explored in the schoolyard at the Garfield School.
01	18 Nov, Lalayetto, ind, An arson fire did extensive damage to the Tippecanoe County Selective Service Office.
	19 Nov. Weshington, D.C. Dynamite did slight damage to two ghetto liquor stores.
- CAR	19 Nov. St. Par' Minn. A bomb explosion tore a door loose and dam- ared a 1st floor vallway at North High School.

·	1969
	21 Nov. Cembridge, Mass. A single shot was fired into police bead-
<u>×@</u>	quatters.
A	23 Nov. Potetello, Ida. Neale Stadium was racked by an areo3 fire which caused \$20,000 damage.
* 2	25 Nov, Paterson, H.J. Bottles and ashcans were thrown at police officers, injuring them.
*6	25 Nov. St. Louis, Mo. Two police cars were fired on by anipers. There were no lojuries.
1994	25 Nov. Brooklyn, H.Y. A firebomb was thrown into the cafeloria of the Lane High School.
1894	26 Nov. New York, N.Y. Fireborob supladed in the Lane Hig' thool courtyard.
1094	27 Nov. Bladensburg, Md. A gasoline bomb was thrown into the park- ing lot of the Bladensburg School High School,
*	29 Nov. Jackson, Mich. A sniper fired at the police headquarters and a fire station.
*	2 Den. St. Louis, Ma, Four shots were fired at police afficers by surpers.
*	3 Dec. St. Louis, Mo. A patrol car was fired upon. Officers investigated and found a mate with a pistol. Shots were exchanged, but there were no injuries. The assetlant escaped.
111 6	3 Dec. Challanoogs, Tenn. A dynamite homb exploded on the roof of a building at the Cavoliar Corp. Flant.
III í	4 Dec. Hervey, III. Arson at the Kinney Shoa Store Laused \$35,000 in damage.
*	5 Dec. Chicago, ill. An off-doty but uniformed policemen was driving home in his personal auto when he was forced off the road and shot by two youths. His musy was not serious.
*0	6 Dec. Chipago, III, A police car was shot at several times in the vizmity of 4305 South Berkeley.
1891	6 Dec. Wheaton, Md. Fire did \$5000 damage to the Laboure Elementary school.
111 i	7 Det, Chicago, IIL Araon at an A&P store caused \$45,000 damage.
1691	8 Dec. Washington, D.C. Arson and vandalism at the Legg High School caused \$75,000 damage.
***	9 Dec. Huntzwille, Tex. A bomb exploded on compus of Sam Houston State Univ. No Injuries. About 40 windows were broken.
777.4	10 Dec. New Brunswick, N.J. Two firebombs damaged Rulgers University Headquarters Building.
*	10 Dec. Salt Lake Bily, Utah. A police car was brebombed and com- pletely destroyed.
***	10 Dec. Aktori, Ohio, Fires sol while students barricaded themselves in another building damaged several campus buildings.
109i	11 Dec. Fairlax Co., Va. Arson fires damaged tha Lee Intermediate High School to the extent of \$75,000,
	12 Dec. Chicago, III, An arson fire in the Plaid Stamp Redemption Store did damage to the extent of \$40,000.
1116	12 Dec. San Juan, P.R. The Sheraton, Hilton, San Jeronimo, Chez Bambeo, Antericana, and Howard Johnson's holes were bombed. No report of damages.
*•	12 Dec. Denver, Colo. A stick of dynamite, thrown at an occupied pakes car from a passing vehicle, failed to explode.
*0	13 Dec. St. Louis, Mo. Two shots were fired through the frant doors of the 5th District Police station. There were no injuries.
**	18 Dec. Washington, D.C. A crowd of about 250 people threw rocks and bottles at poince at 5th and E Streets,
*0	14 Dec. Chicago, III. A police vehicle was fired on while in the vicinity of 500 West Division. There were no injuries.
*@	20 Dec. St. Louis, No. Police making an arrest were fired upon by a aniper on the roal of a housing project. There were no injuries.

	1989	
*0	21 Dec. St. Louis, Mo, A police car was fired upon by se pers. There were no injuries.	
	21 Dec. Chicago, III. A firebomb did minor damage to the 6th Ward Democratic, Headquarters.	
**	22 Dec. Van Wert, Ohio. The home of a judge was bombed, causing \$10,000 damage.	
Шө	22 Ore. New York, N.Y. Minor damage occurred when a bomb exploded in the doorway of the Banca de Credilo at 1 Union Square.	
Ш 🔞	22 Dec. New York, N Y. The Woolworth store af 14th St. & Fifth Ave, was bombed. There were no injuries and damage was reported as light.	
Ш¢	12 Dec. New York, N.Y. A bomb was detonated at the offices of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico.	
Шė	23 Dec. Canfield, Ohio. The American Engineering and Fabrication Co. collefed minor damage when a firebomb was set off.	
1111	24 Dec. Chicago, Ill. Arson at the Markstone Manufacturing Co. caused \$100,000 damage.	
1894	26 Dec. Chicago, I II. A dynamite explosion at Weshington High School entically injured one boy.	

ШØ	was bombed. There were no injuries and damage was reported as light.
Ш 🖕	12 Dec. New York, N.Y. A bomb was detonated at the offices of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico.
iii ė	23 Dec. Capfield, Ohio. The American Engineering and Fabrication Co. suffered minor damage when a firebomb was set off.
141 6	24 Dec. Chicago, Ill. Arson at the Markstone Manufacturing Co, caused \$100,000 damage.
1894	26 Dec. Chicago, IH. A dynamite explosion at Weshington High School entically injured one koy.
	\$970
Ш	2 Jan. Dakland, Galil. Three transformers at the Pacific Gas and Electric Company's Edes Substation were hit by explosives, causing an osti- mated \$20,000-\$25,000 damage No injuries were reported.
	2 Jan Morganlown, W.Va. A dynamile bomb connected to the ignition blew apart the car of Morangalis Gounly Proceeding Atterney Joseph Laurita Jr. The explosion shattered windows for a block around. Laurita was sensity injured.
Ш 6	2 Jan. Los Banos, Calil A dynamile cap attached to firectacker (power- ful enough to blow off a person's hand) was found in desk at super- market office.
0	6 Jan. Denver, Colo. The Army Recruiting Station hit by a Moloby cock- tail. Damages were estimated at \$305. No injuries were reported.
ll 🗄	9 Jan. Deitoi, Mich. The Packard Properties Building, which houses federal employees, was daniaged by a litebomb. No injuries were reported.
***	 Jan Emory, Va. An explosive device placed under unoccupied car of a deau at Emory & Henry College caused monor damage.
111 6	12 Jan Baratoo, Wis, Unidentified persons stole a small plane, flew over the Badger Ammunition Plant, and dropped three jars filled with gunpowder. The jars fell unexploded into the snow.
: • • •	12 Jan. New York, N.Y. A crudely made bomb caused super damage when it exploded in the vacant office of the Dean of Boys at James Madison High School in Brooklyn.
★₫	14 Jan. Champaign, III. One patrelman was severely burned when two trebombs were thrown through the windows of the Champaign Police Department.
*	15 Jan. Lima, Bhin. There were two incidents of sniping at police officers by disknown persons.
*0	17 Jan. Jacksonville, Fla. A police patrol car was shot at by an unknown person. There were no injuries,
*•	17 Jan. New York, H.Y. Dynamite was found at the West 100th St. Police Station. It had not yet detonated.
***	19 Jan. Sealtie, Wash. The Sealtie University campus was rocked by an explosion which shatlered windows in the Liberal Arts & Garrand Buildings.
****	19 Jan. Seattle, Wash. An explosive device was found under the steps of the Air Force NOTC building on the University of Washington campus.
*	21 Jan. Denver, Cola. A district judge found two dynamite caps in a hall-gallon of gasolute outside his apartment door. He put out the fuse.
	21 Jan, Alexandria, Ky. An explosion under an auto parked at the residence of a General Electric official caused minor damage and no injuries.
	22 Jan. Bicontington, Ind. Two explosions, 15 minutes apart, damaged the Cota Cole Co. plant and the Moon Freight Lines. Damage was estimated at \$10,000-\$20,000. No injulies were reported.
A- A-	25 Jan. New York, N.Y. Two policemen were shot at from Lehind. One

8

25 Jan, Ann Arbor, Mich. The Administration Building at the Univer-sity of Michigan was the target of arsonists, No damage was subtained.

	•
*6	26 Jan. New York, N.Y. Two policemen were the targets of a sniper when they responded to a report of disorderly youths, No Injuries were reported.
大會	26 Jan. New York, N.Y. Two shots were nired at a policerron as he approached the car of a person who had summoned him for help.
N. 6	25 Jan. West Point, Miss. A dynamite blast at the corth and of the Clay County Courthouse shattered windows in the building.
**	27 Jan. Scattle, Wash. An officer was stoned and than shot with his own revolver by youths who attacked him.
***	29 Jan. Coral Gables, Fia. Two firebombs were thrown at the Univer- sity of Miami, one at a campus security building and another at a truck near the Armory.
*:	30 Jsn. Linta, Ohio. Police cars were stoned and at least four shots fired when police moved in to quell a fight. One officer was critically injured.
*	30 Jan, Philaosiphia, Pa. A patroiman was shot and killed by two or three snipers during his four of duty.
*0	31 Jan, Chicago, III, Police were attacked by sniper fire at the Molhre Cabrini Housing Project. There were no injurity,
*•	31 Jan. Denver, Colo. A bomb blast damaged the Police Band Building. Police said the bomb probably included a slick of dynamits. A restream was damaged.
*•	1 Feb. Cairo, III. Two officers traveling in an Illinois State police car near Pyramid Courts housing project were strock by three shots fired from the project.
****	I Feb. Athens, Ohio. Campus police officers at Ohio University were the largets of a homemade lear gas bomb. Ito injuties were reported,
N. 6	2 Feb. Cleveland, Ohio, A dynamite blast struck the Cleveland Municipal Building, injuring a judge and saveral policemen. Damage was estimated at \$500,000.
III ė	3 Feb. New York, N.Y. An incendiary device which had been set in the housewares department of the Alexander's store at 58th St. and Lexington Ave, was disarmed by a guard.
1896	5 Feb. Deriver, Cols. Twenty-three school buses and three service-type vehicles were destroyed by two explosions, probably dynamits. Also damaged were 15 other school buses and five service vehicles of the city. Replexement cost is estimated at one multian collars.
****	6 Feb. Cleveland, Ohio. Fires were set in refute cans at Cuyanoga Community College duting demonstrations on campus, Fire students and one policeman were injured.
04	6 Feb. Derado, Rio Piedras, and Isla-verda, P.R. Firebombs exploded within 30 minutes of each other at a Selective Server Office in Derado; a General Electric facility in Rio Piedras, and at the Hotel Son Juan in Isla-verde.
XXX	5-9 Feb. Boston, Mass. A Molecov cocktail coursed a fire in a Doston University ROTC office.
***	7 Feb. Whitewater, Wis. Old Mari Hell of Wisconsin State Calitys was partially dostroyed by fire. Damage was ostimated at one million dollars.
	8 Feb. Los Angeles, Calif. A paint store, market and junior high school were set alire causiog \$15,000 damage.
4.	5 Fab. Summerside, Ohio. Two blasts, probably dynamite, demolished two cars, damaged a third and wrecked part of the Clermont County home of a General Electric employee. Demoge was estimated at \$4000.
1694	9 Feb. Swanton, Ohio. A homemade bomb, consisting of gunpowder and other chemicals stuffed into a bottle, was found in a restroom at Swanton High School.
	9 Feb. New York, N.Y. Bombs wern detunated at General Electric Service Centers in Woodzide, Queans and the Atlantic Terminal sec- tion of Brooklyn. No injuries were reported.
***	11-14 Feb. Ypstlanti, Mich. A firebomb throw who a building al Wash- tenaw Community Collega caused an estimated \$2500 damage.
116 .	12 Feb Oakland, Galil. A series of bombs left outside a North Oakland paint company were dismantled by a Navy demolsions expert.
*•	13 Feb. Berkeley, Caki. Two dynamits bombs explodes in the Berkeley Police Department parking IcL injurnes six officers, wircking Vrse eutomobiles, slightly damaging numerous other eutomobiles, and breaking windows in adjacent buildings.
*0	14 Feb. Danbury, Conn. A police station was bombed, resulting in injury to 23 people and heavy domage.
*	15 Feb. San Francisco, Celif. Two firehombs were thrown lato the Filmore fire station. No damage was reported.
	14 Cab West Coules, Calif. & pice hamb lilled with black provider

15 Feb. exploded

1970

40

* 6

25 Jan. New York, was shot three to

	1070
***	16 Feb. Barkeley, Cald. Several instances of firebombs and van- dalism were reported on the University of Galifornia campus.
*	16 Feb. San Francisco, Calil. A dynamito bomb loaded with staples blew a bite in the side of the San Francisco Park Police Station. One police officer was killed and eight others injured.
111.0	17 Feb. Oakland, Calil. A bomb made from 24 pieces of dynamits in chort sections was found against a wall bordering the Watter Boycen Paint Co. in West Oakland.
III 🌢	17 Fib. Buckeysmile, Md. A dynamite explosion at a power pole to the Tructurar area dollinged puth of a 451 worked an power pole to the blackout in more than 500 homes, interrupted service at Todd Steel and East Also Plannam plank, and shallered windows a quarter of a mile away No injuries were recorded.
1690	17 Feb. Cowington, La. A bomb applosion in a many restroom at Cov- ington high School blow a four-feet hole in the writ, destroyed a'hand beam, blew cold winds/wr, and demaged the still barhbons. No impures were reported.
*•	18 Feb. Cleveland, Dbm. An automobile belonging to a Cleveland polica- man who was working part-time as a security guard at Cuyanoga Community College was damaged.
*•	18 Feb. Vallejo, Cald. A booty trap fathioned from a mutary hand grenade was found wired to a car in the Vallaja Police Department parking lef 11 was destinated by a police officer.
*0	18 Feb. Pottland. Ore. A patroiman was shot at by a sniper and the police car window was braken by thrown rocks.
*0	18 Feb. Willmington, Del. A police car was the larget of a sniping incident in which one offices was injured.
****	20 Feb. Scattle, Wash. A bomb made of four alcks of dynamite was discovered at a construction with at the University of Washington. For Department inspectra said the bomb failed to explode because the fuse was damp.
****	20 Feb. Scalito, Wash. A dyeamite explosion was set off in the founda- tion pit of the site for the new University of Washington Architecture Building. A dynamite explosion was set of the 3th Ave. and 44th SL, H.E. in the University of Washington distinct.
NÅ.	20 Feb. Hartlard, Conn. A Mololov cocktail but a Federal building hous- ing the U.S. Courthouse. No injuries were reported. Damage was estimated at \$450.
1639	20 Feb. Gastile, Wash. A bombing was reported at Queen Anne High School, buil there were no reports of injuries or damage.
*•	21 Feb. New York, N.Y. A firebomb struck the Charles St. Police Station. There was no report of injury.
***	21 Feb. Cathondale, III. The ROTC Building on the Southern Illinois University campus was struck by a furebomb. No injuries were re- parted.
<u>****</u> ¢	21 Feb. Carbondale, NI. The agricultural building at Southern Illinois University was demoged by brewerks and a time homb. Damage was estimated at \$100,000.
O è	21 Feb. Brocklyn, N.Y. A Broaklyn military secturing office was fite- bombed, but there were no reports of injuries.
*	21 Feb. New York, N.F. Three gasoline bombs explicited outside the Manhattan home of State Sopreme Court Justice John M. Martaugh. There was minur damage and no injuries.
ጞ፝ጞ፞፞፞ጚ፟፞ቔ፞	22 Feb. New York, N.Y. A firebomb at the Columbia University Law School coused munor damage to the International Law Library.
*@	23 Feb. Cleveland, Chin. A police cruster was fired upon by unipers and the occupants received slight cuts.
III 6	23 Feb. Dakota City, Neb. Four dynamite blasts caused minor damage to four separate power fransmission poles in the Dakota City and Sioux City areas.
06	23 Feb. Tucton, Aris. Dynamute was set off at Selective Service Head- quarters. No injurios were reported.
* •	23 Feb. Madison, M.J. A firebomb struck the home of a police under- cover agent. No signification of damage wate reported,
<u>***</u>	24 Fob. Champaign, JII. A Mololov cocktail was thrown through the window of the Atmory at the University of Illinois, which houses the ROTC citics.
	25 Feb. Isla Vista, Calif. The Isla Vista branch of the Bank of America was completely destroyed by arson. Estimates of damage range up- wards from \$320,000.
<u>****i</u>	25 Feb. St. Lauis, Mo. The Performing Arts Center Theater at Forest Park Community College sustained \$5000 worth of damage from arson.
*	25 Feb, Santa Barbera, Galif. A firebomb thrown under a petrol car caused hoavy damage.

25 Feb. Corona, Calif. A bomb explosion damaged an auto parked in a public let. No injuries were reported.



1834 ጞ፟፟፟ጞ፞፞፞፞ጚ፟፟፟

111 4

0ł

**

111

4

II A

liló 00

*

Nó

 $\frac{1}{2}$

18 Bi



23 Feb-9 Mar. Bultolo, R.Y. Sparade fires set in various campus buildings caused thioteness of delivers weith of damage on the campus of Boltol State University. C5 Feb. 114 Vist. CHI. The police and community buildings were the largets of errori, Grebombs and rock throwing. No injuries were

reported. 26 Feb. St. Louis, Ma. A Erebamb set off in an ROTG building at Wash-ington University destrayed 90 per cent of the building.

27 Feb. Hunr Beech, Cald. Sixty statks of dyadamics were found in a autorize with a 100-11 length of primer circl. Nearby were a flight bag containing two rane-and papes, two cans of black powder and lives parts of robber globas. pairs of rubber gluves. 27 Feb. Boulder, Colo. An explosive device was detonated in the Insti-tute of Behavioral Sciences at the University of Colorado.

28 Feb. Marshvila, N.C. An esplosion at the Sun Valley High School caucid estantice domings to for wells and caving of the practical office I Mar Doubles, Colo. A University of Coloredo comput policia car was intechnibed.

1 Mar. Colorado Springs, Colo. The Selective Service Haddquarters was firebumbed. Moderato damara was reported.

1 Mar. San Francisco, Gald. Arsociats caused \$75,000 worth of damage at the Ploasant H. It Intermediate School. No injuries were reported.

 at the Fleasant H is interacting School. Nonpinness was reported.

 at the Fleasant H is interacting School. Nonpinness was reported.

 at the Fleasant H is interacting School. Nonpinness was reported.

 at the Fleasant H is interacting School. Non pinness was reported.

 at the School. Schol. Schol. School. School. School. School. School. School. School.

3 Mar. New York, H.Y. An undetogated bomb was found in the Banco de Poncy in East Halfern.

3 Mar. Boulder, Colo. A bomb explasion consisting of at least four attacks of dynamite rocked the homes in the eres west of Boulder.

3 Mar. Rormal, H. A Molotov cocktell was thrown through the window of a bank. It failed to ignite.

4 Mar. Gouncil Bioff. Iowa. The deforation of an explosive device caused an estimated \$10,000 damage to an exavering machine and shattered gives an a two-book area. This was the fifth cuth tockers time Jan. 7, 1857.

times Jan. 7, 1987. 4 ADD: Martinang, CALT: An explosion derives installing of four stocks of dynamics to be traggered by a moustryp was found on a railcod car minich was ublicated for transporting tend. 4 Mar. Oxitani, CALT: An explosive dorse monsulary of a two and the wandback of C4 explosive and a lunder was discovered on the wandback of C4 explosive and a functional transport and a lunder was dorse for any ferminal. S Mar. Scallin, Wash. Two sinch of dynamile explored demaging the University District Post Office.

6 Mor. Detroit, Mich. Thury-four stecks of dynamila wars for-od in the warmer's tailed in the north wing of the Detroit Police departmant. Preciant 18-11 Another bomb employing the same type of dynamila was located and dissurated in building which houses a Detroit Police-mer's Association.

8 Mar. Detroit, Mich. A fire truck was fired upon. Police who investi-gated the incident, were also fired upon.

9 Mar. Champaign, III. A firebomb damaged the Federal Building. Ho injuries were reported. There was an estimated \$2500 demages.

9 Mar. Berkeley, Celif. A three-alarm fire destroyed a portion of the main library on the University of Celifornia campus. Invostigators stated that the fire was deliberately cet.

9 Mar. Albuquerque, N.M. An incendiary device was found by police beneath the floor of the University of New Mexico ROFC building 15 minutes before it was timed to ignite. ÷

	1973
***	9 Mar. Sestle, Wash. Parrington Hall at the University of Wash- ington sustained \$5000 worth of damage from arson.
***	10 Mar, Berkeley, Calif, Wheeler Hall at the University of Catifornia was damaged by arson. Estimated damages were \$5000,
***	10 Mar. Chicago, III. A security guard at Loop City College was beaten by 8 to 10 students.
***	10 Mar, San Francisco, Calif. A firshomb thrown into the office of Dr. S. I. Hayakawa, President of San Francisco State College, failed to ignite.
N.	10 Mar, Cambridge, Kd. An explosion in the Dorchester County Court- house caused extensive damage. No injuries were reported.
ጞ፞ጚ፞ጚ፟ቔ፞	11 Mar. Hormal, III. Three Melotov cocktay, thrown at the Central School Building, Illimois State University, jet short and caused no damage.
0ė	11 Mar. Urbana, III. A U.S. Army and Air Force Recruiting Office was destroyed by a Brebomb.
Шé	11 Mar. Detroit, Mich. The J. L. Hudson Company's Northland store was the target of a smokebomb, N4 tranaga or injuries were reported.
<u>1991</u>	12 Mar. Lindenhurst, L.I., N.Y. Lindeghurst Junior High School suf- fered \$30,000 worth of damages from urion.
*	12 Mar. Chicago, III. An explosion wrecked a police car immediately after two policemen left the car to respond to a call for help.
*•	12 Mar. Chicago, III. An explosion rapped up the floorboards of an empty police patrol car parked in front of a detective headquarters,
	12 Mar. New York, N.Y. "Revolutionary Force 5" claimed credit for a dynamite explosion which caused at ensive structural damage to the 34th floor of the Mobil Oil Co. build g.
	12 Mar. New York, N.Y. "Revolutionary Force 9" claimed credit for demolishing the 21st floor and knocking out (elephone service on 31 foors at the Sylvania Electric Division of the General Telephone Bulding.
Шф	12 Mar. New York, N.Y. "Revolutionary Force 9" claimed credit for blasting a 25-foot-hole in the floor of the 12th floor of the 1814 building.
No.	12 Mar, New York, N.Y. Fifteen thousand people were executed from the United Nations Building when bomb threats were received, No bomb was found.
NG D $\dot{\mathbf{P}}$	13 Mar. Appleton, W.A. Two separate incendiary devices were thrown through the windows of a classroom and a faculty from at Appleton West High School. 13 Mar. Appleton, Wis. A fire damaged the wall of the ROTO building
	at Lawrence University.
19.90	 Mar, New York, M.Y. Several explosive devices detonated in a New York Gity High School. There were no injuries. Mer. Brocklyn. N.Y. An explosive device was discovered existing
<u>06</u>	 Mer. Brocklyn, N.Y. An explosive device was discovered cutside the U.S. Army Reserve Building, FL Hamilton, H.Y. Mar. Billings, Mont. A bomb explosion demolished a parked police
<u>×0</u>	tar.
<u>0×</u>	16 Mar, High Seas, A Navy ammunition ship bound for Thailand was hijacked, it was taken to Cambodie, where the hijackers were granted political asylum. 17 Mar, Gainesville, Fiel, Einheen homes wore demosted by accounts.
	 Mar. Gainesville, Fie. Eighteen homes were demaged by arsonists alter a judge refused bail to civil rights activitiets. Mar. Greetville, N.C. An endotion occurred to a vacant hallway at
18.90	17 Mar. Greekville, N.C. An explosion occurred in a vacant hallway at Rose High School. 17 Mar. Buffalo. N.Y. Police arrested three young man who were
***	17 Mat. Buffalo, N.Y. Police arrested three young men who were transporting 18 firebombs to the campus of New York State University. Is an earlier incident, policence were allegedly shot at while investigat- ing a treport that Molodby cocktails were being made upart a dormitory.
llo	18 Mar, Cincinnati, Ohio. A dynamite explosion at a Cincinnati Gas & Electric Co. booster station in Lockland caused extensive damage to a transformer.
10.00	18 Mar. Compton, Calif. A bomb explosion of unknown origin at a high school damaged the school bell system.
<u> </u>	18 Mar. Buffalo, H.Y. An explosion, possibly a time bomb, caused ex- tensive damage to the third, fourth shift floors of the Lalayette building. The blast shattered interior wells: stairways, and fixtures and blew out windows. There were no injuries.
*	18 Mar. Chicago, Ill. At least two unknowns fred on a cruting squad car wilb shotguns. Two officers were injured.

	1970
0 è	20 Mar Portland, Ore. Two Grebombs were found near two trucks at the U.S. Army Reserve Training Center. One of the bomos had ex- ploded and burned itself out and the other was infact.
Шė	2) Mar. New York, N.Y. Incondiary devices started fires at Alexandar's Department Store in mydlown Manhattan. The devices were cigaretie packages with Euclopa, containing flammable material, peologht bal- teries, and wilstwilch mechanisma.
III 👌	21 Mar. New York, R.Y. Incendiary devices started fires at Blooming- dalo's Department Store in indiown Machattan. The devices were eigenetic packages with fliptics, containing flammable material, pen- licht halteing and writebarten merkanismet
Ш¢	22 Mar. New York, N.Y. A pipe time bomb shattered the front door and blue-glass windows of Nagler, Weisman & Co., inc., a titck- brokerage office located in the Norin towns. There were no injuries, but windows in meriphoting buildings were broken by bomb fragments.
lle	-22 Mar. New York, N.Y. A pipe time bomb was found on the window fedgu of the Chase-Manhallan Bank, Bronx Branch, one-ball hour after a nearby brokerage furn was comited. It was disarmed by police.
01	23 Mar. Ockland, Cold. A garage shed at the Oskland Army Base was the target of arsonists. A fork-ldt frock and a tanker trock were heavily demaged. Damage to the shed was estimated at \$5000.
ll 👌	24 Mar. Boston, Mass. Three firebombs caused fires in an outlet store, an insurance company, and in a parked car in the Jamaics Flains area.
*•	24 Mar. Richmand, Calit. A homemade bomb planted outside a Rich- mond police officer's home blow out the living room window and damaged the walls and furnishings. 26 Mar. Santa Fe, N.M. The First Nerthern Savings and Losa Com-
	pany we alloc target of 9 bombing attack. He injuries were reported.
llið	27 Mar. San Francisco, Calif. Il Trovalcro Taveto was the target of a bombing attack. The bar is frequented by policemen from the nearby Halt of Juctice, Damago was estimated at \$5000. Ho injuries were reported.
***	28 Mar. Seattle, Wath, Parnington Halton the University of Washington- ton campus was the larget of arsonists. Damage was estimated at \$20,000.
1639	30 Mar. Elita, Ohio, A bombing allack on Elita High School resulted in \$30,000 worth of damage.
	20 Ans. Cheeps, III. FBI spents and police found a bomb factory in a first Sche apartment [Life with excupt explosives to three up a city bock. Expert wanted for terven bacts dismatting bombs, [Jaining caps, explores liquids, plattic explosives, and hydrothisre and auf- phare and Policy is also fund an any earbors. Not Scharger and auf- phare and Policy and any earbors. Not Scharger and instructions for making bombs and wanging Terving warfare.
****	31 Mar. Souttle, Wash. Two jeeps owned by the University of Washing- ion were bombed while parked on campus. They were extensively damaged.
1976 d	1 Apr. Lansing, III. Two bombs exploded in early April 1979 in Laster Cram Elementary School, casung \$4000 damage.
XXX 4	1 Apr. Houston. Tex. Kenosens was used to set his to an * "TC Build- ing at Rice University. The outer wall of building was dathaged.
*	1 Apr. Allanta, Ga. While altempting to arrost three youths, a polica- man was shot with his own gun. The extent of his injuries is not known.
	I Apr. Washington, D.C. A bomb was discovered in a package addressed to the next director of the Solective Service. It had not yet defonated, there had been mailed from Seattle.
<u> </u>	 Apr. East Lansing, Mich. A bomb cauted slight damage to the Ad- ministration Suilding at In-thigan State University. No injurios were reported. Ann. Haw York, J. Y. The homber sectionability blaw himself in minor
	2 Apr. Hew York, H.Y. The bomber accidentally blew himself up when a bomb exploded at the Electric Circus. No other injuries were re- ported.
<u> 6</u>	2 Apr. New York, N.Y. A homemade bomb found in the vestibule of a Chaps Manhatian Bank in the S ath Broax was dismantled by delec- lives prior to detention.
<u>×@</u>	3 Apr. Obtago, III. Two police officers responding to a routine call were fired at form a faild to the vicinity of Altgeld Cardens. One officer re- ceived minor injuities, 3 Apr. Hamilton, Ohne Police called to the Comprunity Center to break
<u>*</u>	3 Apr. Hamilton, Ohro, Police called to the Compromity Center to break up a fight ware essaulted. One officer was shall in back, and three others were injured. Four cruisers were demaged. 4 Apr. Hew York, N.Y. A benerande ning form was found also the
	4 Apr. New York, N.Y. A homenized pipe bomb was found alog the might deposition of Bance de Pance and another at a bury street inter- section to South Bronz, 4 Apr. Son Francisco, Calif. Western Chemical Company was destroyed by arcon. The loca is estimated at \$200,000.
	by arean. The loss is estimated at \$200,000. 4 Apr. Pullman, Wash, Roger's Field Steasum on the Washington Stala University compute sustained \$700,000 in doinages as a result of arron.
	University campus sustained \$700,000 in daniages as a result of artion, 5 Apr. Sandusky, Ohrio, The Sandusky High School principal's home was ast on life. No damage was reputed.
	was and un life, to camage was reported.

Ċ	5 Apr. Hauston, Tex. A firebomb destroyed the office of the Dean of Students at Rica University. A classroom was also damaged. Damage was estimated at \$50,000.
	5 Apr. Coachalls, Calid. The mayor's home was firebombed at a raily.
•	5 Apr. France, Calif. Single sticks of dynamite were found at various locations throughout the city, iociding a supermarket, a railroad station, a shoe chore and an automobile agency. The explanives were not fitted with arming devices.
	5 Apr. Trona, Cellf. A dynamite blast shattered a power line pole which supplied electrical power to a pumping sigtion.
1	6 Apr. Lorbo, Ve. Fires caused \$300,000 damage to Lorbon Elementary School. The cafeteria-auditorium was destroyed, furniture burnt and windows broken.
1	7 Apr. New Orleans, La. The ROTC Building at Tulane University was completely destroyed by arcon. No Injuries were reported.
	8 Apr. Lawrence, Kan, Pipe bomb explosion blew out two windows of the Anchor Savings & Loan Co. No injures were reported.
1	9 Apr. Los Angeles, Calif. The vice principal's office and the attendance and counceling offices at Robervell High School ware destroyed by array, to the action of 310000. Three ware also two bombings of the edministration office. Ho injuries were reported.
	11 Apr. San Diego, Gairl, An explosive device dedicated in a building at the Imperial Beach Navai Air Station damaging the wooden type barracks building. No intuities were reported.
	11 Apr. Freeport, Tex, A tirebomb caused \$250,000 damage to the Dow Chemical plant,
	12 Apr. Las Vegas, Nev. One person was killed and 11 Injured during a fire at the Standust Hotel. Authorities state the fire was delicerately set. The building sustained considerable damage.
Í	12 Apr. Houston, Tex. Rice University was closed after suffering two files and three bomb threats.
Ġ	12 Apr. Hhoca, N.Y. A fire was started by a Moletav cocktail at Olin "Ibrary of Cornell University. Several other Moletav cocktails were discovered in other buildings.
	12 Apr. Atlanta, Gz. A homb exploded at a branch of the Citizens and Southern National Eank at 1038 Parchitee Street, N.E., damaging windowpanes, curtains, and light fistures. The bomb was identified as a hand grenade simulator.
•	13 Apr. Rensas City, RO. A midnight bomoing at Last High School damaged the dubide doors and screen doors, shoul a doren windows, and caused other minor damages.
۵	13 Apr. Berkeley, Galil. A bomb explosion toppled an 80-foot stillity tower carrying power to the University of Celifornia campus and the nearby lawroors Redition lab
	13 Apr, Boulder, Colo. An explosive device, probably dynamile, blew cut a gas motor and knocked out several windows of the Security Na- bana Bank Bouldar. 13 Apr. Kanas Gity, MJ. A bombing occurred about mideight at the Poles Actedemy branking windows in the Actedemy and in several
	CUTSA INCUES SUG DODUSTON CEGIN IS RUKUMU
۲	14 Apr. Long Beach, Calif. An unerploded pipe bomb was found in the Science Building at the California State College.
	14 Apr. Los Angeles, Calif. Security officers at the May Co. Department Store discovered a stick of dynamite, kerosene, cloth rags, matches and cigarotte explosive devices.
÷	14 Apr., Berkaley, Cold, Three fires caused by firebambs broke out on campus in quick succession in Stephens Hall, Wheeler Hall and Kroeber Kall.
	14 Apr. Chicago, ill. A police officer responding to report of gunfits stopped to talk to two groups of youths and way shot in the hand by an unknown person.
	15 Apr. Harlen, Ky. Four of five sticks of dynamits exploded at the front door of the County Health Department Building. There wore no injuries.
	15 Apr. Hell Moon Bey, Celif. A military explosive was used to demage the boys' lavetory at Hell Moon Bey High School.
1	36 Apr. Eugene, Ore. The ROTO Building on the University of Oregan campus was vandalized and fires were set. Damage was not reported.
	15 Apr. Los Angeles, Celli. The Los Angeles Board of Education sus- tained \$75,000 worth of damage as a result of arean. No injuries ware reported.
) [16 Apr. Los Angeles, Colil. Fire swept through Roosevelt High School cauzing \$20,000 damage to a frame building and storage soom.
. 1	15 Apr. Berkelsy, Cellt, Dozens of small fires were set on the Univer- sity of Cellionie campus causing \$20,000 damage to the Life Sciences

1075

sity of California campus causing \$20,000 damage to the Life Sciences Building. The windows of five police cars wate broken.

1970

16 Apr. New York, N.Y. Molalow cocklasis caused demage to the Brook-lyn Technical High School auditorium.



0

* 6

llia Ð

XXX0

ļ

a d

፟፟፟፟፝፝ጜ፝፝፝ጙ፝

ᠵᡵᠧᢆᢤ

To Apr. During, Nuch. A cat containing two matter was stopped for a traffic violation. As the officer stopped from his are, he was Eard upon and streamly fupure. The box men wave restreted, TP Apr. Oaking, Chilf. An Oaking sprice was carrying two differs and four princess was achulded by group of men among with only astimutic was possible to group of men among with only astimutic was possible to the prince of the strength of the strength was possible to the prince of the strength of the mentition greades at the prince points. The assistance three inspec-mentation greades at the prince points care, heavily denabeling them. If Apr. 51, Lines, Mo. Savas Roburk and Co. was Due recipient of a forborne strength.

¢

18 Apr. Isla Visla, Calif. A Upiversity of California albdent was killed by police as he was thy or to quell an erron blaze in the temporary Bank of America structure in Isla Visla. 18 Apr. Banboo, Wis. The Badges Army Ammunitian Plant was Gra-borned causing \$150,000 demage.

18 Apr. Paducah, Ky. An explosion did minor damago to e city-owned bolldozer and its storage thed at 1375 H. 6th Street.

19 Apr. Hew York, N.Y. A prop bomb watch had been placed under e correction officer's car while it was parked in front of the Queens House of Detention haided to detacate. 19 Apr. San Francisco, Celli, Two free were set at opposite ends of the first floor of James Dennes Junior High School causing \$50,000 dem-

Hard Not of James Deciman Jonior High School causing Statuss or can-ing for a Status, Cell, Train backas were set on first the Silmon Resch. School causing 131000 damage. The school backa main room and the work room were distinged.
 B Apr. New York, UY. Nine status of dynamic were found in a train backat on Park Annab across from the Waldorf Actuals Hold. The explosing were animated by the police department hand have the company were somed across from the Waldorf Actuals Hold. The explosing were animated by the police department hand have the 20 Apr. Warry York, UK. Nine status 2000 damage. This was one in a strate of black in the last two months.
 20 Apr. Unsympty Park, Par. Fore grief dominitions, a classroom build-ing and an office building on the Penapiyanal State University campus were forbabothed causing mind damage.
 20 Apr. Lawrence, Nan. The Lawrance High School was Grabothed.
 21 Apr. Lawrence, Nan. The Lawrance High School was firebothed.

20.2 Apr. Garden, Chiy, NY. The detionation of some explosive devices caused several handred dallars denzed to the set wing of the Garden CLY Secure right School. 2020 Apr. Caused School and Caused and Caus

22 Apr. Redlands, Calif. The Hall of Letters at Redlands University sustained micor damage from a firebomb.

22 Apr. Rediands, Calif. Moletay cocklasis exploded in the adminis-trative cilices at Redianda University, causing \$40,000 worth of Gam-

22 Apr. Turron, Artz. A dynamits blast blew a hole in the wall of a baseball dugout at Sunnyade High School.

 Image: Section 1
 22 Apr. Berksley, Cdil. A Stebanh subjected in a restroom on the 2nd floor of building 1-9 on the University of Cdilarels campus. The type floor was building the comparison of the 2nd floor was building the 22 Apr. Berksley, Cdil. A the Company and the University of Cdilarels campus.

 Image: Im

22 Apr. Milwaukee, Wis, A firebomb damaged the Schmidt Building which houses federal government offices. No injuries were reported.

23 Apr. Keases City, Ho, An explosive bomb device was found in the Faderal Building.

23 Apr. Lawrence, Ken. An epartment complex on the University of Kenses campus was bombed. No injuries were reported.

23 Apr. St. Logis, Mo. Riddick School was the target of a firebombing, the second within one week.

23-24 Apr. Pals Alto, Calif. A fire excited in the Center for Advanced Studies in the Behavioral Sciences Building at Stanford University. Authonities indicated that he for west started by Grabomba thrown Into the building. Damage estimate was \$100,000.

43

į

	1870
1000	24 Apr. New York, N.Y. Officials clozed Grover Cleveland High School in Queens following a Brebombier in cafeteria.
*	24 Apr. Baltimore, Md. Four or more men approached a police car and fired shals into it. One officer was killed. The other was in critical condition.
	24 Apr. Garrett County, Md. The Cherry Greek Bridge, located at the western end of Deep Greek Stale Park, was damaged by a dynamite explosion, causing officials to close the bridge.
	24 Apr. Baton Rouge, La. The windows and wells of the Capitol building were damaged by explosives.
06	25 Apr. New York, N.Y. An Army and Air Force recruiting office was racked by the explosion of a homemade pipe bomb. The building sustained heavy damage.
N. O	25 Apr. Washington, D.C. A bomb mailed from Seattle, Wash., to the White House was delected and deactivated.
<u>***</u> *	25 Apr. Philadelphia, Pa. Two Molotov cocktails were thrown into College Hell at the University of Pennsylvania.
06	25 Apr. New York, N.Y. An Army and Air Force secruiting office on the 2nd floor of a Hattem office building was damaged by a dynamitte axplosion.
<u> </u>	25 Apr. E. Lansing, Mich. Three separate explosions shattened plate glaza doors of three East Lansing banks. Damage was estimated at \$1000.
III e	26 Apr. Allon Park, Tenn, Firebombs demaged the Project Super- market.
Ma	25 Apr. Baton Rouge, Le. A bomb explosion caused heavy damage at the Baton Rouge Country Club on the outskirls of town moments before enother explosion at the Louisians Senate Building.
No	25 Apr. Bitan Rouge, La. A bomb espided in the Senate Chambers of the Louistan Stute Gpich. These entries from areas of the Scatte Chamber was in shamales from the asplation; mathle was inped from the walk, a bole was knowed in the cation and souther in the floor and selec- tronic gard was demilibred. An attimuted 20 is 30 ticks of dynamic estimates of chamber areas from 3250 000 is 2500 000.
06	26 Apr. Robbinstale, Minn. Bomb explosion occurred outside the front door of Local Selective Service Board Humber SL.
Шė	26 Apr. East Lansing, Mich. Three small banks were bombed. They sustained slight damage.
No	25 Apr. Washington, D.C. President Nixon received a bomb in the reall, It had been sent from Scattle and was found before it detaustyd.
	27 Apr. East Los Angoles, Galif. The Bank of America branch in East Los Angoles was damaged by atton. Damage was estimated at \$25,000.
00	*27 Apr. Washington, O.C. Two bombs were sent by mail to the 'jelective Service, Neither detonated,
	27 Apr. New Haven, Conn. The Yele Law School library sustained considerable damage from a:200.
<u>*** i</u>	27 Apr. Evanston, III. The Department of Linguistics Building at Northwestern University was the target of arsonists. Jamago was estimated at \$15,000,
****	27 Apr. Evansion, III. A stink bomb caused \$7000 in damages to the new library building on the Northwestern University compus.
****	27 Apr. Fullerton, Calif. Seven sticks of dynamite were found in a men's restroom in the Science Building at Cal State, Fullerton,
	27 Apr. Turson, Ariz. A bridge on South Park near Valencia Road was damaged by the explosion of a dynamits bomb.
**	27 Apr. Ames, lowa. An explosive device was found in the gatage of State Judge John McKinney.
**	27-29 Apr. River Rouge, Mich. The city was placed under curlew follow- ing a series of firebambings and looting incidents.
	28 Apr. tows City, lows. An explasive device detonated on a street and caused an estimated \$20,000 damage to 12 Justness establishments.
★-&:	28 Apr. New York, N.Y. An off-duty policeman was attacked by men wielding knives and a machete. The policeman was injured, as were two civilians.
1836	28 Apr. Barkeley, Celif, A tase gas conister was set off inside Luther Junior High School, lorging evenuation of the school.
a é 🖉	28 Apr. St. Louis, Ma. Two Brebacios scased \$250 worth of damage to the Bridgelon Terrace City Hall,

	1970
፟፟፟ጚ፟ጚ፞ጚ ፟፟	29 Apr. Seattle, Wash. Xavier Hall on the Saattle University campus was firthembed causing an estimated \$1000 damage.
*	30 Apr. Hew York, N.Y. A homemade pipe bomb was found in a brown tanyas beg in front of the Harlem Police Station.
Шė	30 Apr. East Lansing, Mam. A firebomb exploded on a window ledge of the First National Bank.
Шė	1 May, Champeign, III, A firehomb exploded at the Carson Pirie Scott Co. store, killing one person. Damage was minor.
*	1 May, Detroit, Mich. The police recruiting chies was firsbombed. Damage was not reported.
****	1 May, Corvellis, Ore. Two firebomhs were thrown at the Oregon State University ROTC Building, demoging its interfor.
<u>*/// •</u>	L May, New Haven, Conn. A bomb explosion occurred in ROTC building on the Yale campus, No scribus . Juries were reported.
<u>***</u> *	I May, Greenzastis, ind. An explosion and him demaged the ROTC office and library at DePaper University.
<u> </u>	I May, Geneva, N.Y. A firebomb destroyed the ROYC office at Hobart College.
777 ÷	I Mey. College Park, Md. Fifebonbs caused extensive fire damage to the ROTC building and related equipment at the University of Mary- land.
<u> </u>	I May, East Lansing, Mich. The Michigan State University ROTC building was fitebombed and damaged,
**	1 May, Aliquipps, Pa. A police cruiter was staned by a group of 50 youths.
<u> </u>	2 May, Princeton, N.J. The Armory at Princeton University, which houses ROTC facilities, was firebombed.
<u> </u>	2 May, West DePere, Wil. Firsbambs were thrown at the Indoor ROTC rifle range at St. Norbert College.
****	2 May, Keni, Ohio, Firebambs were thrown at the Army ROTO building on the Keni State University campus, destroying the building. Other buildings on the campus suffered fire damage.
O . 0	2 May, New York, N.Y. A U.S. Armed Forces recruiting booth at 600 West 166th St. was heavily damaged by a firebomb.
16399	2 May, Turron, Ariz, An explosion, probably dynamile, went off at the main antrance to Sunnyaide High School, domaring the administrative area, counterfor efficas, thistary, and loyer. Estimated demage was \$5000. He injunes were reported.
<u>****</u>	2 May, Seattle, Wash, A firebomb consisting of a gallon lug of ganoline caused an estimated 3750 damage to the second-floor classrooms of Thompson Hall on the University of Washington campus. 2 May, Carbondale, III, Three polipamen were injurge when a Molaby
*	Diversity.
<u> **** +</u>	3 May, River Forest, III. A firshomb exploded in the university ad- ministration building, causing \$100,000 worth of damage, No injuries were reported.
<u> </u>	3 May Milwaukee, Wir, Two buildings on the Marquetta University compus wate heavily damaged by firebombs.
<u>**** i</u>	3 Kay, New Paltz, N.Y. The administration building at New Paltz State College sustained modurate damage from aroon.
	3 May. Seattle, Wash. Two explosions, one-half hour spart, completely desiroyed two telephone booths.
<u>****</u>	3 May, New Branswick, N.J. A firsbamb damaged the ROTC building at Rutgers University.
	4 May, Berkeley, Calif. Firebombs were shrown at a heating plant adjucant to the ROTG building at University of California, Berkeley, causing minor damages to the building. An ROTC vehicle burned.
	A May, Chopel HUL, N.C. A plastic bomb damaged the ROYC office at the University of North Carolina.
	4 May, Madison, Wis, The ROTC building and the borse of a mainly instructor ways firebombed at the University of Wisconsio.
	4 May, Madison, Wis, Students should by and cheered as a supermarket was destroyed by promists.
0 0	4 May, Norman, Okla, Bricks wore thrown in the window of the Se- lective Service Office and the building was then firebombed.

	1973
OA	4 Mar Moryville, Mo. Two Molotoy cocktails were thrown into the Molo- schole compound of the Missouri Rational Guard.
*	A May. Brooklyn, N.Y. A patrol car was struck by shotgun pellets fired by a thipper.
*	5 May, Hazard, Ky. A State Police cruiter was damaged by a dynamito comb. Damage was estimated at \$500,
****	5 May, Laxington, Ky. Firebombs desireyed the ROTC building at the University of Kentucky.
QA	5 May. Lowiston, Ida. A firebomb thrown into a National Guard Arctory paused up estimated \$250,000 damage.
****	5 May. Moscow, Ids. A firsbomb zeveraly dama the ROTC building at the University of Idate.
N &	5 May, Orlando, Fis. A fiteSomb was hutled through the window of the Federal Office Build ag. The Social Security Department and Vetorans Administration and Solective Service offices were damaged.
N.ė	5 May. Evension, III. An attempt was made to fitchomb the Joint Services Recruiting Station.
XXX I	5 May. Examption, BL The Horthwestern University Traffic Institute was the target of arsonists, it was the second major firs in also days co the campus, Total damage was estimated at \$50,000.
አ አአቆ	5 May, Davis, Calif. Mololow cocklasts exploded at the ROYC building on the University of California campus, causing minor damage.
XXX	5 May. South Orange, H.J. The ROYC Building at Satury Hell Uni- versily received light damage from a firebomb.
*1	S May. St. Louis, Ma, Stones and bottles were thrown at policemen and freman when they arrived at the scone of a fire in the block culture center.
****	5 May. 4 by York, N.Y. The main building of New York University was evacuated as a social of a lose gas granada.
***	S May, New York, N.Y. ROTC equipment in Townsend Hall at City College was set on Life,
****	5 May. St. Louis, Ma. A fire resulting from a firebamb destroyed 50 per cent of the Air Force ROTC building on the Washington University campus.
*0	5 May, Chicago, III. Ywy officers were fired on by unknown sulpers as they returned to their equad car efter ticketing a parked car.
0à	6 May. San Pedro, Calif. Two men were apprehended in the process of attempting to firebomh National Guard vehicles inside the fence of the San Pedro National Guard Armony.
0÷	6 May. Kent, Ohio. Three Brebombs were thrown at the Army Reserve Conter at 1215 and Barn Sts. The bombs were described as wine boltion filled with kerosene with a paper wick. Barnaga was estimated at \$2000.
06	6 May. Longview, Wath. Two explosive charges, probably dynamita, were sol off inside a fance at the rear of the Longview National Guard Armory.
Шь	6 May. New York, N.Y. Two women were slightly injured when an opploawa device detonated in the Seats, Roeburk & Co. store it . Brocklyn.
苏苏大	6 May. Columbia, Mo. Two Molecov cochiaits thrown through the win- dow of an NROTC building caused \$153 damage.
01	5 May, Reading, Pa. An incontiony device caused a fire at the U.S. Army Rasarve Center.
MA -	6 May. Pertiand, Ore. A firebamb set off in a federal givenment build- ing caused an estimated \$1000 in damage. There were no injuries.
a.e	6 May. Oakland, Calif. The Solective Service Office was firshombed, esuring an estimated \$100 in damages. These was no injusies.
**	G May. New Histon, Conc. A police officer was physically associated by three Yala University students.
XXX	6 May, Claveland, Ohia, A classificin building at Claveland State Uni- versity was the torget of ersonin . Damaga was estimated at \$500.
****	6 May, Greacoulto, Ind. The Air Force ROTC building was set on the of Depauw University.
<u>***</u>	6 May, Cerbandele, III, The Air Force ROTO effices were set C. Fin effer occupation of the building by 200 persons had ended on the Southern Hinois University comput. A first development of the Airs Funder Building on the Manual A first development of the Airs Funder Building on the Manual State (1999).
	& Ray Darkalay Calif The Aslan Ciudian Building on the University

was sat ca b Hay, Carbandale, III, The Air Force ROTG offices were set C. Sim after occupation of the building by 200 persons had ended on the Southern Hinnis University Comput.

XXXI	6 May, Slony Brook, N.Y. Three buildings at the State University of New York were damaged by arcon, Darleges were heavy.
***	6 May, Albuquerque, R.M. Three merchars of the University of New Mexics's toolball learn were stabled while trying in defend a Repula,
$\Lambda \Lambda \Lambda \rightarrow$	
***	7 May, Shakor Height, Ohio. Assonists could heavy demage in the boiler room next door to the ROTC building on the campus of John Carroll College.
	7 May, Oxford, Ohio, A firebonib was thrown at the Administration Building at Mismi University. The bomb excluded on a grating outside
	the building, causing \$250 worth of damage. No imputies were reported,
****	7 May, Tosseloosa, Ala, Two buildings on the University of Alabama campus were hit by Liebombs, One was completely destroyed.
****	7 May, Valparaiso, Ind. The Administration Building at Valparaiso Uni- versity was destroyed by firebomb.
****/	7 May, Cerbondele, III. Two buildings on the campus of Southern Illinois University wore destroyed by stoch.
XXX §	7 May. San Francisco, Cald. A forehomb was placed on a window ledge of the hDTC building at the University of San Francisco. The explosion schattered they large windows, and the walls and drapertes in 17 jula Hall were acorthed.
***	7 May, Charlottopallo, v.s. The PEPC building at the University of Virginia was dustroyed by $\epsilon r_{\rm c}$
***	7 May. Marretta, Ohio. The camping Locintons at Manatta College was destroyed by anomists.
***	7 May, Middlebury, Cons. The Usiversity building on the Middlebury College campus was desirned by fire.
****	7 May, Euffalo, N.Y. The RDTC building on the State University Com- put was Treboribed.
O	2 May, Mankuto, Minn, The Local Hattonel Grand Armony was fire- tombed. Domage law not reported.
*	7 May, flow York, N.Y. Palice solid three people at 24 E. Eighth St as they were glanting five Maislay cocktails.
*****	7 May, Cleveland, Chio, Firobombs damaged three buildings boosing ROTC facilities at Cose Western Reserve to Claveland.
*****	7 May, Reno, New, There was a liter ombing directed at the RDTC facilities on the compass of the University Newada.
X XX d	7 May, Delarous Springs, Colo. A firedostering and directors at KOTC facilities on the compass of the College of Galance.
*** *	7 May, Athens, Ohio, A hithombing mas cureted at ROTC techlias on the campus of Ohio Usiversity.
XXX I	7 May, New York, N.Y. A three-slarm fire was brought or der control at Fortham University. Two Molicity contails werm lound a tra- bushos mear the Administration Building. Camage in Campus Conter Could run as high as 31,000 000.
***	8 May, New York, N.Y. Treefe was an attempt to Bomb # \$2,000,000 computer at York Vick University. The computer, cared by the Atomic Energy Common, successed \$100,000 damage
H ¢	8 May, Carlotter, Tore, Three Albiston, ophians were to see through the rear duar of the Blandshi Ontony Abstitist See, destroying records Colorg back to 1962.
XX Xd	8 May, New London, Com. Thiss propagation were thrown at the Na- Long: Guard Armory.
XXX1	8 May, Ann Arber, Mich. A fire was cat in the ROTO building on the University of Michigan compart. Na demage was reported.
0.Å	S May, Easter, Mass, The Dation (11) Goald Princip was allecked by four Grebombs, Damages were not reported.
NO. INT. NO. 9	8 May, Duluth, Minn. Several fires were set on the University of Min-

1970

ay, Doluth, Minn, Sweetal fires were set on the University of Min-ts campus.

8 Madison, Wis. Forty fires were set on the University of Wiscontin eachpus during the right.

8 Moy, fowa City, Iowa, A clas room building at the University of Jowa was destroyed by fire during a war protest,

9 May. Drzeklyc, R.Y. A fire caured \$100,000 worth of clambge in the Humanites Building at Long triand University. Administrators said they had generated worth of billing.

	1979
· III è	9 Mey, Boston, Mass. The Arthur D. Little Company (a RAND-type corporation) sustained heavy damage when B was struck by a fire bomb.
***	9 May, Carbondale, []], Several fires were set on the campus of Southern Illinois University, and firemen were patted with rocks when they attempted to put the fires out.
*	9 May, Cambridge, Mass, Rocks were thrown at police when they attempted to clear 400 rioters from Harvard Square. No injuries were reported.
06	9 May, Hollywood, Calif. A time bomb was set off at the Selective Service Office. There were no Injuries. Damage was estimated at \$10,000.
***	9 May, Fort Collins, Colo, Colorada State University's historic original Administration Building was destroyed by fire. The police report in- dicates that two explosions tocked the structure prior to the fire.
*	9 May, Secremento, Calif. A police officer was critically wounded by sniper fire while patrolling the Oak Park section.
0.	10 May, Washington, D.C. A bomb exploded cutside a National Guard building, blowing out 70 windows and causing minor structural Junage.
*	10 May. San Diego, while A police yearcle furnishing cover for the fire department was the target of a Molelov cocktail thrown by a group of youths. The firebombs missed the cer; no injuries were reported.
06	10 May, Hollywood, Calif. The Selective Service Office sustained heavy damage when a bomb exploded on the premises.
111 🔶	11 Mey, Broan, N.Y. Eleven persons were injured when two bombs expl.ded at a Bronn thesiar.
$\frac{1}{2}$	11 May, Tranton, H.J. A fire was set in a portable classroom building. Demages were estimated at \$150,000.
XXX &	11 May. Albane, Ohio. A firebomb exploded in a dormitory dining hall complex at Ohio University, causing \$125,003 worth of damage. 1-6 Injurios were reported.
****	It May, Rutgers, H.J. Livingston College's Police Science Building was destroyed by firebombing. No injuries were reported.
法法	Il May, Chicago, Ill, A firebomb caused \$100 worth of damages to the ROTC Building at Loyola University.
***	11 May, Bloomington, Ind. Two fires in the Music Building at Ulinois Wesleych University caused an estimated \$100,000 in damages.
ll i	11 May, Rocky Flats, Colo, Arsonists struck the Atomic Energy Com- mission in Rocky Flats, causing damages in excess of \$45 million.
40	11 Mey, Hazard, Ky. A dynamite blast damaged the mobile home of a Kentucky State policeman and alightly damaged his police cruiter. There were no injuries.
**	11 May, Washington, D.G. Approximately 150 students stand police at Wheeler Road and 4th Streets, S.E. There ware no tajurios.
****	12 May, San Jose, Calif. Several Moleture cochigils were thrown in the wichily of the journalism building at San Jose State College, but they caused no damage.
	12 May. Detroit, Mich. A one and cne-hall hour fire, sai by arranists, caused heavy damage at the Selective Service offices, fio injuries were reported.
XXX	13 May, Marquette, Mich, The Administration offices at bothern Michigen University were hit by four Brebombs.
ШĄ	13 May, Syracuso, N.Y. One youth was shot in the log as a gang rearried through a tan-block area fraborning saveral buildings and con- struction sites. Two buildings were slightly demaged with smached windows by rock throwing at police.
XXX	13 May, Princeton, H.J. A frebamb damaged Nexisy Hell on the Princeton University campus, just one hour after a makeshilt ficebomb failed to ignite at the institute for Defance Analysis Building.
*	13 May, Des Meises, Tewa, A Gyamila argindar repod through the Des Meises Perios Station Jujurico ces person and causing an esti- mated 520,000 denags. (The building was the stratel of a bonb linds a week saffar). The bonb, place against the Solith wall adjacent a transformer and several feasi frume, Marched out sil primary and secondary power and Lingbonds its Exclute, blue hashes. Intraph the about a dram parked cars, and brake wiedows in several surrounding buildings.
***	13 May, Livingston, Ala. The Polico Science Building at Livingston College was firebombed.

13 May, Lincoln, Neb. Two Brebombs were thrown into the Student Union at the University of Nebrasks.

33 May, Paoria, III. A Mulctay czektali was thrown through the window at Neimes Hall, Bradley University. Another Molecov cocktali was found burning harmlessiy cutzide the Administration Building. ×.

1870		
花花台	12 May, Macomb, IL. A Moletav cocktail was thrown through the win- dow of the Foblic Services Building at Western Illinois University.	
*** +	13 Mey, State College, Pa. A firshomb was thrown at the month wall of Wagner. Juilding at Pennsylvania State University.	
06	13 May, Salt Lake City, Ulah. A bomb debnated at the extrance to the supply building of the Utab National Guerd, No Injuries were reported, Damage was listed at \$3000-\$10,000.	
**	13 May, New York, N.Y. Rocks and missiles were thrown at police, in- juring con officer.	
<u> </u>	14 May, New York, H.Y. A bomb exploded on the "Alms Mater" states on the campus of Columbia University. The explosion biastad a one- fool hole in the statue and shifted it five inches off its base.	
<u>****</u>	14 May, Long Beach, Calir, A live pipe bomb was found in the basement of the Science Building, No. 2, at Caldonnia State College, Long Beach.	
<u>C</u>	14 May, Melrosa, Masa, Several firebombs exploded outsido the Na- tional Guard Armory. Police found a jug of gasoline and several beer boiltes used to make Moloby cocktails. No injuries were reported.	
<u> </u>	16 May, New York, H.Y. A Grebonb stitck did an animated \$20,000 damage to ROTC Headquarters at Brocklyn Pak, thois institute.	
<u>46</u>	14 May, Lawrence, Kan. A pipe bomb was thrown a residence of the county attorney. The bomb was deflected by window surten and exploded on pround.	
<u>***</u>	15 May, Springfield, Mo, Molitov cocktails thrown into the Industrial Education Building at Southwest Missouri State College caused damage astimated at \$5000 to \$10,000.	
	15 May, Torson, Ariz. A bomb exploded at a Southern Pacific Relined breate bridge on the Nogalos train sport north of Valencia Road,	
	15 May, Darkeley, Calif, First were set in three buildings on the University of California campra. Damages were estimated to be \$1000. 15 May, Bloomington, and A first in the DDTC array at the University	
	15 May, Bloomington, Ind. A fire in the ROTC annux at the University of Indiana caused heavy damage. The fire was believed to be the result of alacon. 15 May, Brown H Y, & how here the weather an element without a	
<u>0</u>	16 May Brozz, N.Y. A humb wis thrown from an elevated submey into a U.S. Army Buck.	
	16 May, Richmond, Va. Coburn Hall Chapel at Virginia Union Uni- versity was guilted by a fire, Arson was believed responsible, 16 May, Bickmand Va. Armolick estantish the familie building at the	
	 May, Richmond, Va. Arsonists attacked the faculty building at the University of Richmond, causing heavy dawn. May, St. Louis, Mo. An explosive device was detonated at a Shell 	
	service station.	
	17 Nay, Ballingham, Masz, A gas station, wast door to the local police station, suffered an estimated \$2000 damage when dynamits placed on the front staps exploded.	
*** d	17 May. Scienton, Pa. Three firebombs were thrown against three student halts at the University of Scranton.	
1 6 91	15 May, Les Angeles, Calif. A file at Continuation High School caused damage in excess of \$35,000. The fire was believed to have been deliberately set.	
***	18 May, Nachville, Tenn, Lovingston Half at fisk University was de- stroyed by fire. The fire occurred after a raily of students on campus.	
*à	18 May, Holyoke, Mysz. A policeman was shot while lovestighting a disturbance.	
N.	18 May, New York, N.Y. A 14-inch pipe bomb containing the pounds of grapework concouled in a burnen paper tag was placed in the door way of the Anny Recruing Stylor as 162m Streek & Southern Hiel, Bronk, by a man being watched by policy. The man was arrested and the bomb was distantibled by policy.	
****	18 May, Peoria, III, A Molatov cockial was thrown through the window of the Dean of Admissions' office at Bradley University. It caused \$1000 worth of demage.	
ШЬ	19 May, Jackson, Miss. Two pustness establishipants near Jackson State College were Brahombed,	
***	19 May, Daild, N.Y. A Moletay tocktell was thrown through a window In the Alumni chice of the Administration Building at Dehi Tech.	
Me	13 May, Altan, Mo. The Selective Service offices were firsbombed. There were no injuries, but demore was estimated at \$1500.	
**	19 May, Grand Rapida, Mich. A policaman attempting to make on arrest on an auto their was asseulted by 15-20 youths. He was struck by a brick and informat.	

Ťė

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1970
XXX	19 May, Bowling Green, Ohin, A Molotov tockini was thrown at Over- man Hell on the Bowling Green State University campon, No damage tr injuries were reported.
1991	tr injurce were reported. 10 May, Hunington, Cair, Arconists humed flags and damaged the p incipal's coffee, the theater's lounge and an administrative area at Wintersburg High School.
XXX	May 19-20, Freino, Celd. The Computer Center of Freine State Genege was damaged by a Erebombing. Deinage extimated at one million dollars.
0.	May 20, Charlaston, Ind. An explosion of unknown arigin 21 the Indiana Animusition Depot injured 20 persons.
n d	20 May, Carlisle, Ps. Five Moletov cocktails failed to ignite at the Selective Satvice Ballang.
llið	20 May, Quincy, Fla. A dynamite explosion and 'ito let! a mass of zmoking, invited steel at the Quincy Sublating of the Ficride Power Co. The main frandomer estimated in have cast \$600,000 was com- blay distivated.
*0	20 May Munche, Ind. One high-powered rife slug, two shetgun blasts and six shots from small caliber weapons struck a police car.
***	20 May, Fresna, Calif. The Fresna City College Librery was firebombed.
a é	21 May, Babway, N.J. Molutov cockialis were unsuccessfully armed at fire trucks and polico cars. Ho demags resulted.
XXX d	22 biay. Corvallis, Ore, A Molotov cocktal thrown against the shie of the Oregon State University ROTC Dollding caused minor damage to the outside wall.
*0	22 blay. St. Paul, blinn. An officer responding to a call at 859 Hagua Avenue was slain by ϵ suppor bullet.
7.7.7 1	22 May. Friend, Calif. Fires were set in various places on the Freezo State College campus, causing minor damage.
*•	23 May. Amer. Iowa, A homb exploited directly below Ames Police Headquarters is Gip Hall. Ten persons were injured, two cars were demolished, and there was extensive damage to one sud of the build- ing. It also shartaren about two handlard windows in a casrby hold- ing. It also shartaren about two handlard windows in a casrby hold-
*•	24 May, Council Bluffs, lows. A bomb was thrown at the Council Bluffs Police Station but missed a window and burned harmles_by outside the brick building.
111 6	25 May. Portland, Die, Four northeastern Portland husinesses were struck by firsbombs, Damage was in excess of \$100,000.
***	25 May. Los Angeles, Calil, Fires sat on the campus of Los Angeles City College caused an actimated \$1500 worth of damage.
A-2	26 May, Santa Gruz, Calif, Rocks and Brebombe wara thrown at fadaral government buildings.
*	26 May. Philadelphia, Pa. An efficer was shot in the log by an unknown person.
1094	27 May. Philadelphia, Pa. A bomb was thrown from a high school win- dow at 49th & Greatout Streets. One youth was injured.
Mo	27 May, Los Angeles, Cald. Extensive damaga was come to the exterior of the Los Angeles Induction Center by two pipe bombs, one of which did not explode; on injuries were reported.
Шė	27 May, Oxford, H.C. Two ladacca worehouses were firebambed, re- sulling in \$1 million worth of domage.
**	[3 Liay. New York, N.Y. An East Vullage policemen was slabbed to deal?
	38 May, Long Desch, Celil. A small homemade bomb sapleded in a basement corridor of a lacult, effice building on the Celifornia State College campus causing an estimated \$100 damage. No injuries were reported.
፟፟፟፟፟፟፟፟፟፟፟ጚ፝፞ጚ፟፟ 🗄	28 May, Fullarian, Celif. A temporary building at Fulferian State College was destroyed by a firebonb. Demage was estimated at \$27,000
<u>***</u> ¢	28 May New York, N.Y. A pipe bomb exploded in the rear of a lefture ball at Rockefeller University.
*	'79 May, Oshland, Calil. A pipe bomb exploded on the front porce of the ismuly of the deceased Oshland chief of points.
4 6	79 May, SL Louis, Mo, A bomb was placed on window sill of the test- dence of a St. Louis County Circuit Court Judge. Rain put cut the fuse.
*	23 May, Cleveland, Ohio, One policeman was injured by a stipat shooting into his pairol car.

wported.	
n, Celif, Arconists burned flags and domaged the he theater's lounge and an administrative area at School.	
School. Geld. The Computer Center of Freand State College a Gradombing. Danage estimated at one million	Шė
, Ind. An explosion of unknown origin at the Indiana injured 20 percents.	Шđ
Ps. Five Moletay cocktails leiled to ignite at the Building.	
1a. A dynamite explosion and 'tro telt a mass of teel at the Quincy Substation of the Fiorda Power stormer estimated to have cost \$600,000 was com-	Шd
nd. One high-powered title slug, two shotgun blacts small caliber weapons struck a police car.	<u>*-</u>
I.I. The Freing City College Librery was firebombed.	<u>×</u>
i.J. Molatay cockialls were unsuccessfully armed at co cars. He demage resulted.	杰
Ose, A Molatov cocktail thrown against the side of University ROTC Building caused minor damage to	Шð
Rinn. An officer responding to a call at \$59 Hagun by r suppor bullet.	19
alif. Fires were tet in various places on the Frence usi, cading miner damage.	12-3
ers. A bomb explored directly below Ames Police by Hall. Ten persons were injured, two cars were ere was extensive damage to one use of the build- et about two handred windows in a zearby hole.	
utis, lows. A bomb was brown at the Council Bluffs missed a window and burned harmlessly outside	
Die, Four northeastern Portland businesses were ht. Damage was in excess of \$100,000.	
ies, Calif. Fires sat on the campus of Los Angeles d an aclimated \$1500 worth of damage.	
r, Calif, Rocks and Erebombs were thrown at federal net.	
is, Pa. An officer was shot in the log by an unknown	
Ha, Pa. A bomb was thrown from a high school win- stout Streets. One youth was injured.	
en, Calif. Extensive damage was owne to the exterior Induction Center by two pipe bombs, one of which a injuries wate reported.	
I.C. Two tobacco warehouses were firebombed, ra- on worth of damage.	. *.
k, N.Y. An East Villago policenten was slabbed to	
ch, Cetil. A small homemade bomb exploded in a of a facult, office building on the California State using an estimated \$100 demage. No injuries were	
Celif. A temporary building at Futlerton State College Firebond. Demage was estimated at \$27,000	
N.Y. A pipe bomb exploded in the rear of a lefture University.	
Tail. A pipe bomb exploded on the front porce of the sed Gallend chief of police.	λλ
Mo. A bomb was placed on window sill of the tesi-	*

a

1970

30 May. San Franzuce, Calif. A bamb esploint cetaids the ROYC Midding at the University of San Franzuce, Damage was light. It was the fifth act arean on the Sair cargina on treasure week. Sai May, New York, W.J. Dynamic explored a the Wind Treas Center, causes in the Unarge and no reported injuras.

31 May. Datroit, Mich. The Food City copermarket sustained heavy damage as a result of a firebomb. . 2 Juns, Buhm Reuge, La. An explainer device definated under a Gull Sties Unifies Co. Insufarmer tauring an estimated 40(000 damage and disrupped gelectual servers on the Federan area. 2 Juns, Clieft, III. A dynamic from briphed withor Stills Reprisent to we William G. Barr turned on the agnitude keys in his late mobil Galilles. Garr we beider turned. 2 June Estimated teams in the Mean Perk Shopping Center Mail, putting a tote in the scale Perk Shopping Center Mail, putting a tote in the scale Perk Shopping Center Mail, putting a tote in the scaling 25 feet overhead. 25 feat overhead.
3 June. Detroit, Mich. A suspect attacked a police officer at a police station, causing injury to the officer. 4 June. Oakland, Celil. Two officers investigating a pool hall disturbance returned to see their police car engulied in flames from a pipe bomb returned to see built police fair englished in filmes from a pipe bond suppoint. 5 June, Los Angelese, Dail, An explosion and new the ADDP Amilia on the University of California campus in Los Angeles caused about \$10,000 in damages. 5 June, Los Angeles, Calif. A file at a Dack of America breach in East Los Angeles was touched of by fredombs. 5 June. Los Angeles, Calif. A junior high school was damaged in a blaze to the extent of \$50,000. 5 June, Tallulah, Le. One isw enforcement office? was injured when a state trooper and a town marchal were kidnapped. 5 June, Isla Vieta, Calif. A bomb aspraded at the Bank of America branch, destroying two windows and a neon st. n. branch, destroy, or to windows and a neet a (J).
7 Juna, G.: Angden, Cald Fireftan Park Sychos was bombed by miditary type stateat. Than were no highest but two aquid trans-were dramad. Damage was estimated of S0000 + 10 and 100 estimates 1 Juna, Tayle Vick, I.A. fanctural parked in a toolwenth size an 4440 Juna (Sub) (S). All, A fanctural parked in a toolwenth size an 4440 worth of dramages. Analysis are estimated 100,000-\$700,000 worth of dramages. All and sumed frames parked are was all banes outlied. Call, An a street frames parked are was all banes which consists of the sections of pipe field with Mode provider and tasks and the to a batta of granten, Ne injurts was reported.
8 June, Chiefer, Nil, A process hype device biew cut the windows of her National Societies With Parket's Parky backgatters. No increase were reported. Were reported. 8 June, Hecienda Haights, Calif. Ar unists struck Grange Grove Junior High School, causing an estimated \$35,000 worth ut damage. 8 June, Isla Vista, Calif. The Hank of America was bombed for the second lime. 9 June, Gelecturg, III, Draft fecords in the Selective Service Office wore Camaged by amonists. 9 June, New York, H.Y. Police Headquarters at 240 Centre 32. was trocked by an explosion which heavily damaged the 2nd David Use Service building. At least force officient and the control of the trans-trocked by the David Service of the service of the service basis of the David Service of the service of the service of the blew oid many windows and masked will an Centre Market Pixe-ton, 3, 4, and 5 and worked the case packed in find of 10. 4. 9 June Studied Policy Jonantson, and the service of 10. 4. 9 June Studied Policy Longer Studies and the service of the service of the Studied Policy Studies (Studies Market Studies (Studies Studies Studi

10 Jung. Stratford, H.J. A police sergeant's gatage was firebombed.

10 June, Santa Rita, Calif. Two persons were injured when prison inmales set a fire in retaination for the shooling of an inmate,

χi

IIId

10 Juno. Lincoln, Heb, Considerable damage was caused to the Mill-ivy and Naval Science building at the University of Nebraska after five Great were set.

In a cross WFF 241. 13 jone Omaha, Neb. A dynamite exploren stoped a lanc-loct bela in a crorer of the Omaha Police Departments (worth Assembly Build-ing, thatlering several windows, damging the celling of a room, and blowing out windows of a bus parked outside the building. No injuries wate reported.

were reported. 11 June, Los Angeles, Catil, A homemade pipe bomb caused an esti-mated \$2000 demage to an annas-type trailer located at the Central Ave. branch of the Department of Public Services.

Å7

GUERRILLA ATTACKS IN THE U.S., 1965-1970

٠)



	1970		1970
20	12 June Cairo, III. A bomb in a box was claced outside a door at the Alexander County Counthcose Police dicatmed the bomb and found seren sticks of dynamite.	Шė	27 June, Youngstown, Ohio. Three Cusinesses were struck by 6 bombs. Yotal dam-ge was \$14,000.
*	12 June, Cairo, III. An Illinois Sizia police unit was fired upon and one officer received trinor injuries.		28 June. Washington, D.C. Two empty D.C. Transit buces were o stroyed by firebombs at the company's garage. Damage estimated \$50,000. A Transit official suid that another bus had been simila dramaged at the garage within the part month.
(P)	12 June, Alignippa, Pa, Elevan parsons were injured and minor damage to Aliquippa Junior fligh School was sustained during a racial dis- turbance.	*:	29 June, Delroit, Mich. Three officers were ambushed; one was seriou wounded, two were slightly injured.
*	33 June, Chicago, III, Crude bombs were thrown by three youths at a police car. The car was saticusty damaged, and the policement's legs were burned.	18 0	29 June. Oxkland. Calif. Fifteen arson fires were set, extensively da aging the Marba Luther King Junior High School and a USO build
41	13 June, New York, N.Y. A crowd of people, angered by trach on the strets, set a supermarked and a liquor store on firs. Rocks and bottles were huiled at police and firement. Eight civilians and one policeman were injured.	XXX	Two polkemen were injured. 29 June. Des Meines, lowa, Filcen to 20 pounds of high power dynam was used to damage Harvey Ingham Hall of Science at Drake Unit sity. There were no injuren. Damage might reach \$250,000.
U &	13 June, Jarsay City, H.J. Seventeen civilians and two policemen wors , injured when a Molstay cocktail exploded at the Commercial Trust Co. Damage was minar.		30 June, New York, N.Y. Fires touched off by incendiary devices erup in three Woolworth department stores in Manhattan. No injuries w reported.
110	13 June, Kanses City, Kan, Two bombs exploded outside the Mid- Continental National Bank plowing out three windows and causing minor damage. No injuries were reported.	NO	30 June. Washington, D.C. A pipe bomb was thrown into the Int American Defense Board building, 2600 16th SL, N.W.
116	13 June, Des Meines, lows. A dynamile explosion caused an estimated \$75,000 worth of damage in the Graster Des Maines (Samber el Com- merce huiding. The bist bew cut approximately 275 windows in surrounding buildings, and damage to surrounding property was esti-	*0	30 June. Plainfield, N.Y. Two pstruimen were wounded by shoty fire in an ambituly one officer was critically wounded, the other y reported in good candition.
A 1	surfaunting ourses, and camage is surfaunting property was esti- maind at \$25,000. 15 June, Manhatian Boech, Gain, Machatian B ack's joint police and fire station received minor damage when a rive of crude bombs ex-	<u> </u>	1 July. Berkeley, Celif. A bomb explosion and fire damaged part of University of Celifornia's Contex for East Asian Studies.
Xð	ploded around the suilding. There were no injuries. 15 June, San Direct, Calif. The U.S. Novy Destroyer Richard B. Ander-	***	 July, Berkeley, Calif. A pipe bomb exploded in the University California's School of Azian Studies causing a small fire that damagend one room.
<u>ux</u>	son statained \$200,000 worth of damage when an unidentified abject was introve into the ship's gener. The destroyer was bound for Vietnam. 15 June. Providence, R.I. Vandals destroyed the files in four draft boards and the State Selective Service horadquarter.	n.e	2 July, Washington, D.C. The Inter-American Delense Building (O. was bombed, cliegedly by Group Revelopment Force No. 7. Dam was not reported.
	boards and the SLite Selective Service headquarters. 15 June, Hew York, H.Y. Third Avo, was blocked by a deliberately sol- fire, and rocks and bollles were thrown by a street gang protesting	10	3 July. New York, N.Y. Police found a bomb outside the door of Si Supreme Court Justice Jawa A. Sendiller's Filly Ave. spartment.
	fire, and rocks and battles were thrown by a streat gang protesting arrests. Ito injuries were reported. 16 June, Jan Francisco, Calif. The Cabfornia State Garage at Goldan	0	4 July, New York, N.Y. A firebomb was tossed into an Army truch Fort Hamilton,
li ė	Gais and Lorkin Sta, was firebombed. Two atole-owned automobiles were destroyed.	MA	4 July. New York, N.Y. A Molotov cocktell was thrown against the fi door of Barclays Bank, £td., 300 Park Ave.
llė	17 June. Emergyrille, Celil, Homemade pipe bombs exploded at a diner and three persods ware slightly injured. Local police officers frequent the location.	*	5 July. How York, N.Y. Ten Molotov cocktails wase found under the lanks of five patrol cars in the parking lot at the police station Queens.
XXX 0	18 June. New York, N.Y. Thice firebombs were set off near New York University.	41	July. Saugus, Calil. Arson was suspected in the \$60,000 fire dama of the Shenfl's Waysida Honor Ranch.
<u>★@</u>	16 June, El Monie, Calif. One officer was shot and is critically injured following an appstent ambuth while he was questioning a pedestrian.		6 July. Atbury Park, N.J. A rist in a ghostin narghborhood caused he damages to a major department store, two churches, a school, chier buildings. The damages resulted from frebondungs, the racks and hottles and gunshot. There were no injuries reported.
	18 June, Rew York, R.Y. A firstruck was hirebombed while firsman were batting a two-alarm apartment blaze. One firsman was injured and another was sticken with a justit attack while fighting the incendiary device in the firstruck.		tocks and bottles and gunshot. There were no injuries reported. 7-5 July. Berkelsy, Calif. Five firebombs exploded near the Univer of California compute. Policy officers conflicated 30 Frebombs
* - ? -	18 June, Miami, Fia, Firebombs and snipers injured five people in four buildings in the Liberty City distinct.	XXX	arrested five people. 8 July, Berkeley, Calif, The C.I Achcomb Toyota Agency was firebomb
*	13 June. San Franzisco, Calil. A police officer was shot and killed while silling in his patrol car.		The damage was minor and there were as injuries. 8 July, Flushing, H.Y. The Hall of Science was bombed blastin 3-It, hels in a replice of a rocket inside the building. A Viet Cong
**	19 June. Chicago, III. A potrolman was kulled by a shotgun blast.		was found nearby. 8 July, New York, N.Y. The Haitian consulate, the South Arr consulta and a Portegues tourist agency were hit with pice bon Three people were injured, property damages were not reposte
	20 June. Berkeley, Cabl. Two branches of the Bank of America were slightly damaged by bambs. No injuries were reported,		Three people were injured, properly damages were not reporter 9 July,San Rafael, Cal, Firehombrag guited parts of the San Ra Independent Journal building.
*i	22 Jone, New York, H.Y. Two police cars were set after and a third work demaged when a large crowd gathered cultude an upper Manhatian police station alter a young girl was taken into custody following a dispute smoog farmages.		July, New Endlard, Mass, Several buildings were set on fire, overtured, and store windows smashed in a shetto area. One per was shot.
04	23 June. San Francisco, Calif. A dynamits bomb was discovered at the door of the U.S. Army Recruiting Station.	ШĄ	11 July, New Bedlard, Mass, Disturbances continued and more i were started in the ghetto area. Three youths were atrested accored of throwing Molotoy cocktails.
*0	25 June, Alianta, Ge, An off-dúty policeman was phot. The extent of his injunes are unknown.	/0 31	14 July, Los Angeles, Calif, At Audubon Janior High School a smoling fire was discovered by the custodian when he arrived in the mana balors it was estimptished the principal's office butned, 315 worth of damages ware reported.
04	26 June. San Francisco, Callf. An iron pipe bomb was found at an Air Force recruiting office. It failed to detonate.	Шe	15 July, New York, N.Y. The East Village branch of Chase Manha Bank was bombed. Damages were not reported.
* .	26 June, Sania Cruz, Cahl, Fourteen young people were stretted and two officers were hespitalized in a disorder in front of a Sania Gruz bar. Police were attacked with rocks and bottles by about 300 persons.		16 July, Pain Alto, Calif. Police found four pocade of military explosed and six sticks of dynamits at the Bank of America building. The plosives failed to explode because the hands of a clock stuck.
	27 June, Berkeley, Calif. A bomb was found on the window still of a Wells Fargo Bank branch, it had failed to defonste.	*	18 July. Chicago, ill. Two policemen were killed by snipers.

•	1970
III é	21 July. San Diego, Calif. A pipe bomb exploded in the Bank of America cauting \$1000 worth of damages.
***	21 July, Leartence, Kan. The Student Union was burned during heavy shubing. One policitman and two tivulians users jojutes and one tiviliar was killed.
****	21 fuly, Paio Alto, Calif. The Electronics Research Laboratory a Stanford University suffered slight damages from one frehomb and one gesolino-filled bottle.
**	23 July. Peoria, III, Two stores were firehombod and police were sniped at when two ionants were existed from a housing project in a chelta area.
1	23 July. New Brunswick, N.J. Several buildings were firebombed alter a teanage dects in a ghetic community. Damages were not reported
*•	24 July. Oakland, Calif. The Oakland Highway Patrol Headquarters was hill with a car filled with erglosivet that was thrown from a car on the freeway. blew a 2-fL crater in the building. No injuries were reported.
* •	24 July. St. Louis, Mo. The pre-dent of the Continental Pione Co. was killed when a comb exploded in his car when he turned on the ignition.
Шė	25 July. New York, N.Y. A storairont used as depot supply quarters by the New York Telephone Co, was firebombed. Danages were light Three firebombs were found near the telephone company's trucks two blocks any on the same eight.
	25 July. 5t, Ignoce, Mich, A homb exploded at the GIA office, Dam- ages were moderate.
**	26 July. Houston, Tax, Following a political rally a police shortout popularia in which two civilians were wounded.
00	27 July. Sparts, Wis. At Camp McCoy Army Base explations tack place simultaneously at three widely separated spots. The damage was extensive and no injuites were reported.
Ш¢	21 July, New York, N.Y. A pipe bamb explosion at the flank of America blew windows out and fractured walls. Weathermon colled in norm- men and said they set the bamb to celebrate the anniversary of the Orden Resolution.
/09i	27 July, Richmond, Calif. The Hystrom Elementary School auditorium was destroyed in a fire that authorities say was "almost certainly erused by artom." Rocks and bottles were thrown at policenes and one officer was injured. The blaze cruzed \$50,000 worth of damage.
*	27 July. New York, N.T. A poice car was burned by a Lrebornd in the East Village, There were no injuries.
00	28 July, San Francisco, Calif. The Armed Forces Police Headquarters was bombed. Damages were light.
0.	28 July. San Franchico, Calif. A 25-11. Nike, Ajaz miscila was damaged at Fort Scolt (Prasidio) by 2-inch pipe, time bombs.
**	28 July. Houston, Tex. A distorbance to a ghelio eres culminated with 50 arrests, five people injured and one person dead. Several buildings had their windows smashed and the police were fired upon.
*	20 July. New Bronswick, N.J. Police were snipod at in a ghetto neigh- horhood. No injuries reported.
	30 July. Oakland, CalX. It the Hall of Justice dynamite placed of a trath can caused damages estimated between \$20,000-\$30,000, No injuries were reported.
IIIė	1 Aug. New York, M.Y. Try Benk of Brazil had its windows blown but by a pipe bomb, Two Viet Ang Rags and "Westhermen" screwied on a wall were found. No one was layired,
*	2 Aug. Derkeley, Calid. A police car was blown apart by a bomb at- tached to it. No lojuries.
4.2	5 Aug. Lima, Ohio, A riot in a shalto area left one civilian dead shid one tojurid. One policement was injured.
*	6 Aug. New York, N.Y. A shootout after a dope bust left one civitan and one policeman wounded. The politation had to be hospitalized.
*	7 Aug. San José, Calif. A policeman wis shot dead while sitting in his car writing cut a traffic ticket.
N-2-	8 Aug. San Raphai, Calif. During the friel of three San Quentin prisoners at the Marin (Livic Canter, several sympathiass ar- isered the courton with wespone, freed the princers, and took heatings. Including the judge and prosecutor. When a police grand opend fire on the exclusion yan, four propie in- cluding the judge ways Hiled. 10 Aug. Portland, Om. The Selecthe Series Building was (pr- bended, cushing \$1000 demars.)
0ł	10 Aug. Portland, Ore. The Selective Service Building was fire- bombed, causing \$1000 damage.
**	12 Avg. San Francisco, Galil, Bricks hurled at the Central Police Station broke a number of windows.

)

······································	1970
1.8	12 Aug. San Betnardino, Calif. Five people and a policeman were
XX	12 Aug. San Bernardino, Calif. Five people and a policeman were injured by youths roaming the streets firing pistols in a ghelto area. Windows were amasthed and small fires set
0÷	13 Aug. Fl. Ord, Calif. Arson and firebombs damaged the Fl. Ord mots halls to the extent of \$5000-\$10,000.
*0	15 Aug. Chicago, (II. to retaliation to harassment by police, a super killed one policeman. Twenty persons were arrested, thrown into peddy wagons and beaten.
*•	18 Aug. Omaba, Neb. Soven police were injured and one killed when a briefcase loaded with dynamite exploded.
06	18 Aug. Minneapolis, Minn. A bamb consisting all twenty stocks of dynamits blew up in the Federal Office Building, tausing \$500,000 damage. The building houses the Armed Forres Examination Center.
*	30 Aug. Berkeley, Calif, After stopping a youth on a motorcycle, a policeman was apprecided by a man who shot hum in the eye and then field. The officiar died.
***	24 Aug. Madison, Wis. A Lookb set off at the University of Wisconsin killed one person and injured four phere. The Army Mathematics Research Center was demolected.
*•	IG Aug. Tuizs. ONls. A homb sat under the hood of a car went off, sentoxity injuring one pulseman. It was the latest to a series of al- facks against prominent Oklahoma altimeys and law enforcement officers.
Ш¢	27 Aug. Los Angeles, Celd. A time bomb was placed in the Los An- geles Times Building but failed to detanale.
N o	27 Aug. Washington, D.C. A group calling itself the "Revolutionary Action Party" claimed credit for bombing the Portuguese Embasy and the Rhodesten information Office, cousing no injuries and little denses.
XXX +	27 Aug. Alhens, Gs. A Malatay cockiell was thrown into the ROTC zuilding at the University of Georgia, causing a small first which was quickly estinguished. There was no injuries.
*•	29 Aug. Sants Fo Springs, Calif. A form containing saven starts of dynamits and a blasting cap was discovered on the front steps of the California Highway Patrol office. It was removed to a vacant field and disarmed.
Шė	29 Aug. Berkeley, Colf. The Telegraph and Russall Siz. brench of the Bank of America was hit by two frebombs. There was little damage.
*	30 Aug. Brons, N.Y. A policeman was wounded by a shotgun blast while walking his beat.
*0	31 Aug. Philadelphia, Pa. Three policemen were wound" in down folds on neighborhood centers.
*0	31 Aug. Fhiladelphia, Pa. A policemen, the fifth in less than 36 licuts, was wounded when his police unit baltered their way into two heavily barricaded homes.
<u>1891</u>	It Aug. Berkeley, Calif. \$200,000 worth of equipment was burned in a fire sat by provisis at the Unified School District's Instructional Ma- terial Center. The building itself suffered \$100,000 damage.
*•	31 Aug. Crescent City, Calif. A dynamite bomb exploded when a Ster- iff's deputy started his car behind the Shariff's office.
*	31 Aug. Mount Shatla, Gald. A firebomb thrown into a policeman's house failed to ignits,
<u>*0</u>	31 Aug. Philadeiphis, Pa, Police raids on ghelto buildings brought the number of policemen shot to soven, one of whom was killed, the others were hospitalized.
*	I Sept. New York, N.Y. A policeman, responding to a report of rifle fire, was shot in the arm while sitting in his patrol car.
Шę	1 Sept. Los Angeles, Calif. Firebombs hit saveral buthesses in a gistio ares, \$30,000 damaga was caused al a department store in the Hitlanbeck area, and attempts were angle to set bash cans on fire in the harbor ares. Fire men and a woman were arrested.
*•	3 Sept. San Francisco, Calif. A bomb was thrown into a squed car moments after two efficars felt it to investigate a burgiary complaint. Denage was orthonice.
	3 Sept. Mulpitss, Celif. A "medium-sized" bomb was set off at the Ford Motor Co.'s plant. There was little damage.
<u>III 6</u>	3 Sept. Fremont, Celif. A bomb went off in front of the General Motors' plant within 14 hour of the explosion at Ford Motor plant, The front door, main lobby, and windows were demaged.
Mo	Gost much toby, and windows werd samado. 5 Supl. Los Adopties, Calif. The Hall of Julize was hit by a bomb which destanted on the 6th Part, and to the Distanct Altorney's office. Damage was estimated at 810000. 5 Supl. Rochester, N.Y. Eight man and wormen were erreigned for breaking into be for fareit Bulling and destroying forth records at the breaking into be for fareit Bulling and destroying forth records at the breaking into be for fareit Bulling and destroying forth records at the breaking into be for fareit Bulling and destroying forth records at the breaking into be for the Bulling and destroying forth records at the breaking into be and the same forth and the same forth the same forth and the same forther same forth and the same forther same forth and
01	
**	7 Sept. Brooklyn, N.Y. A policeman was stabbed in the stomsch while trying to break up a street right. He died of his injuries.

APPENDIX 2



The world is divided in equal parts: one good and one evil. (1) is Soviet Communism and is good while (2) is Western Imperialism and is evil. Historically, this view has been held by the CPUSA and the Trotskyites (with reservations). ٢.

ζ

Contemporarily, this dichotomy is only held by the CPUSA (within an historical context) and the ultraleftist Maoists who contend that the world has been divided up between the super-Imperialists (the USA and the USSR) much the same as Spain and Portugal once divided the "New World."

TWO WORLD VIEWS ENVISIONED BY AMERICAN COMMUNISTS

A three part world unequal in area comprising (1) Imperialism ala the United States; (2) Social- Imperialism as practised by the Soviet Union and (3) the Third World with Communist China at the helm. This view is held by most contemporary US Macist groups including the RU and the OL.

Various Black revolutionary groups utilize a similar conceptualization, but they consider (3) as all Third World and do not allocate the role of leadership to Red China.



SELECTED READINGS

There is not at the moment any one definitive book on either terrorism or Revolutionary Communism. I am therefore suggesting just a few possible readings that may help the serious student seeking some guides in these areas.

Mallin, Jay, Terror in Vietnam, Van Nostrand Co., NYC, 1966. Bell, J. Bower, Transnational Terror, American Enterprise Institute, Washington, D.C., 1975.

Trinquier, Roger, Modern Warfare, Praeger, NYC, 1964.

Wilkinson, David, Revolutionary Civil War, Page-Ficklin, Palo Alto, Calif., 1975,

Nieburg, H. L., Political Violence: The Behavioral Process, St. Martins, NYC, 1969.

Lipset, Seymour Martin, Revolution and Counter Revolution, Anchor Books, NYC, 1970.

Guillen, Abrham, Philosophy of the Urban Guerrilla, Wm. Morrow, NYC, 1973.

Oppenheimer, Martin, The Urban Guerrilla, Quadrangle Books, Chicago, Ill., 1969.

Luce, Phillip Abbott, The New Left, David McKay, NYC, 1965.

, Road to Revolution, Viewpoint, La Jolla, Calif., 1967.

, The New Left Today, Capitol Hill, Washington, D.C., 1972. Sorel, Georges, Reflections on Violence, Collier Books, NYC, 1961.

Methvin, Eugene H., The Rise of Radicalism, Arlington House, New Rochelle, NY, 1973.

Sale, Kirkpatrick, SDS, Randof House, NYC, 1973.

2

Clutterback, Richard, Living With Terrorism, Arlington House, New Rochelle, N.Y., 1975.

Bateman, Michael-Elliott, The Fourth Dimension of Warfare, Praeger, New York, New York, 1970.

Gurr, Ted, New Error-Compensated Measures for Comparing Nations, Center for International Studies, Princeton University, Princeton, N.J., 1968. Morf, Gustov, Terror in Quebec, Irwin and Co., Toronto, Canada, 1970.

Hentig, Hans von, Terror; zur Psychologie der Machtergreifung, Popylaen, Verlag, Frankfurt, Federal Republic of Germany, 1970.

INDEX

Ċ

Nore.—The Senate Internal Security Subcommittee attaches no significance to the mere fact of the appearance of the name of an individual or an organization in this index.

	Page
Abzug, Bella	
Adamic, Louis	713
Africa	
Aidit D N	
Algeria	673-676, 683, 706, 713, 715
Alternative (publication)	664
American Enterprise Institute (publisher)	705, 749
American Left	705
American Revolutionary Communist	
Americans for Justice	
Anaconda	
Anarchist Cook Book	707
Anchor Books (publisher)	
Anchor Realty	
Angola	
Apartment House Association	
Argentina	
Arizona	686
Arizona State University	
Arlington House (publisher)	708, 710, 749
Ashbrook, Representative John	682
Atomic Energy Commission	686
Ausehwitz	
Australia	
Avakian, Robert	

в

Babeuf	708
Bailey, F. Lee	
Barbagelata, Supervisor	696
Bateman, Michael-Elliott	740
Bay Area	687, 697, 701, 714
Bay Area Research Collective	671, 672, 688-690, 693
Bay View Federal Savings & Loan	
Bell, J. Bower	705.749
Bergman, Liebel	713
Berkeley, Calif	672
Bermuda	685
Bicentennial	665, 673
Bill of Rights	666. 718
Black Afro Militant Movement (BAMM)	
Black Liberation Army	
Black Panthers	
Black September	683
Boldt, Robert E	699
Bolivia	678
Bolshevik	709
Bolshevik Revolution	710

(i)

	1

California	675,	714
Canada		718
Canadian Government		682
Canadian Party of Labor		712
Cannon, James P	708,	712
Capitol, The		707
Capitol Hill Press	710,	749
Castro, Fidel6'		
Castroism		667
Castroites		716
Cavett, Dick		664
Center for International Studies, Princeton University (publisher)		749
Charleston, W.Va		686
Chicago Convention, 1969		713
Chicago Jewish Forum		664
Chile		696
China6'	72. 677.	
Chinese Communists		670
Choice Before Us. The (book)		710
Citizens Against Nihonmachi Eviction		698
Cleaver, Eldridge		714
Claymore mines		677
Clutterback, Richard		749
Collier Books (publisher)		749
Colombia		685
Colorado		686
Columbia University		712
Cominform		709
Comintern		
Committee on the Judiciary		
Communist 664-667, 669, 670, 672, 678-680, 682, 70		
Communist China 001 001, 002, 010, 012, 010-000, 002, 10		712
Communist Cuba		712
Communist Europe	, ·	683
Communist Manifesto	20 709	
Communist Party 667-669, 674, 67	0, 700,	710
Communist Party, U.S.A. (CPUSA) 664, 665, 668, 669, 681, 705, 706, 70	0,100,	715
Communist Party (U.S.S.R. (CFUSA) = 004, 003, 005, 005, 005, 007, 100, 100, 100	669	110
Communist Phoenix	000,	707
Congress 665, 682, 685, 70	5 708	
Constitution	706.	710
Contemporary Terrorism Within the United States and Relationships	2 (00)	140
tween External Communist Ideology and the Internal Communi	stic	
Terrorism (moncgraph)		682
Costa Rica.		685
Cuba 672, 674, 678, 68	6. 713.	715
Cuban Conimunist		714
Cuban Government		682
Curry, Dr. Francis		698
Czechoslovakia		711
\mathbf{D}		

Daley, Robert	714
Dante's Inferno	715
Das Kapital (book)	708
Dauchau	
David McKay (publisher) 711,	749

	Page
Davis, Angela	711
Davis, Rick	705
Delacorte Press	714
Dot on Danial	712
Democratic Party	710
Democratic Socialism	710
Democratic Socialist	6, 713
Democratic Socialist Organizing Committee	710
Democratic Socialists 68	0, 708
Department of Housing and Urban Development	699
Denekas, N. Arden	698
Detroit, Mich	677
Detroit, Mich. Police Officer Association	714
Deutscher, Isaac	711
Dictatorship versus Democracy, "In Defense of Terrorism" (book)	711
Dohrn, Bernardine	708
Dragon (publication) 688, 672, 69	
Draper. Theodore	711
Draper, Theodore	711
Dubois Chuos	685
DuPont	000

ſ

ł

Е

Ecuador	USE
Eglin Air Force Base School on Counter-Insurgency	664
Embarcadero Center	687
Emergency Civil Liberties Committee	664
Energy Research and Development Administration	686
Engels, Friedrich 667, 679, 680, 707-709,	715
England 680,	
Europe	
Evans, Arthur	
Evewitness to History (book)	

F

FALN—Fuerzas Armadas de Inderción Nacional (Armed For			
Puerto Rican Liberation, Puerto Rican National Liberation Army	·)	• .	665,
670, 70			
Farrar, Straus, and Cudahy (publisher)			711
Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) 665, 685	, 707	, 715,	718
Fillmore		696.	698
Finn. David			698
First International			709
Flynn, Elizabeth Gurley			708
Folkways (publication)			664
Ford. President Gerald		686.	706
Foster, Marcus	675	677.	678
Four Seas Corp			699
Fourth Dimension of Warfare. The (book)			749
Fourth International	. 665	. 709.	712
Fourth World Congress Since Reunification (Tenth World Congress	i)		709
Fragments of the Century (book)		709.	710
France		674.	708
Francois, Supervisor		,	696
Frankfurt, Germany			749
Franklin, Bruce			714
Frankoni, Building Inspector			696
Freitas, District Attorney			696
FRELIMO (Mozambique Liberation Front)			686

G

Gartiand Apartments693-69)6, 698
General Motors	686
German Federal Republic	718

	7080
Germany	674
Ghana	686
Goldberg, Arthur	698
Gonzales, Supervisor	696
Greenwich Village	677
Gruzenberg, Michael (aka, Michael Borodin)	711
Guardian (publication)	670
Guerrilla Acts of Sabotage and Terrorism in the United States, 1965-70	
(exhibit)	721
Guerrilla Warfare Advocates in the United States (inonograph)	664
Guevara, Che 672, 678	3, 706
Guillen, Abraham 70'	7, 749

)

>

)

Ħ	
Haight Improvement Association	
Hall Gus	708
Hallinan, Terrence "KO"	711
Hamilton, Wilbur W	
Hanoi	
Harlem	
Harper (publisher)	
Harrington, Michael	709.710
Harris, Bill	
Harris, Emily	
Hartman, Chester	
Havana, Cuba	669, 710, 714, 715
Hawthorn Books	711
Haywood, Big Bill	
Hearst Castle	
Hearst family	
Hearst, Patricia (Patty)	689-691, 711, 714
Hearst, William Randolph, Sr	
Hentig, Hans von	
Hess, Karl	
Hitler, Adolph	
Hoffer, Eric	
Hollywood	
Homeowners' assistance program	
Homestake Mining	
Hong Kong	
Hook, Sidney	
Hoover vacuum conspiracy	
House Internal Security Committee	705, 708, 711, 713, 714
House Un-American Activities Committee	664, 669
Human Events (publication)	664
Hunters Point/Bayview	
	A second s

I

India 686
Indochina 707
Indonesia 669, 686
Indonesian Communist Party669
Intelligent Students Guide to Survival (book) 664
International Conference of Solidarity for the Independence of Puerto
Rico 714
International Internal Discussion Bulletin709
International Publishers 708
Internationalist tendency668
International tendency 705, 714
International Workers of the World (IWW) 712, 713
Iran 686
Iranian Consulate 687
Ireland 666, 674, 683
Irwin and Co., Toronto, Canada (publisher) 749

CONTINUED

10F2

		P
Israel Ivory Coast		673, 708,
anan	J	674, 685.
John Brown Book Club	U	
- 07.179	K	686
Kim Kingsley, Mr. and Mrs		

Kremlin 709,7	710, 715
Kropotkin	708
Ku Klux Klan	. 714
Kunstler, William	
Kup's Show	. 664

\mathbf{L}

Landmark Boalts	
Landmark Realty	717
Lapp, Ralph	
LaRouche, Lyndon H	
Lassen Apartments	694
Latin American	666: 676. 712
Leary, Timothy	
League for Industrial Democracy (LID)	710
Lenin 667, 672, 677-682, 706, 708, 709, 7	711 710 715
Lenin	11, 112, 110
Leninists	661
Leninists	705, 711
Liberia	686
Libertarian Review of Books	664
Libya 6	72. 674. 715
Lipset, Seymour Martin	749
Living With Terrorism (book)	749
Lod Airport	
London	708
LondonLos Angeles	691
Los Angeles County Juil	690
Luce, Phillip Abbott	710-713, 749
Luce, Phillip Abbott	707
Lyons, Eugene	710, 711

м

McCarran Internal Security	let		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		718
Macmillan (publisher)					710
Mainsfream (Dublication)					884
Malaysia				686	706
Mann, Jay					749
Manifesto of the Communist I	Party				708
Manson, Charles					714
Manson, Charles Mao Tse-tung		667 670	672 670	708 714	715
Maoist				719	713
Maoist Communist movemen				112,	664
Maoist Progressive Party					710
Maoists				RRR	718
Marcuse, Herbert				000,	711
Marietta, Ohio		, an			686
Marin County, Calif				600	711
Martin, David			, <u></u>	603_694	705
Marx, Karl	667 6	88 878 878	880 700	700 716	171 17
Marxenin-StalinTrotsky-M	ao Tse-tung	0, 010, 010,	000, 100,	100, 110,	111
Marx-Lenin-Stalin-Trotsky-M Marxism				090	710
Marxism-Leninism				887 870	710
	ه هذر به هد من هد بنه بعد مد مع مع هر مع هد به .			001, 010,	100

	Page
Marxism-Leninism-Mao Tse-tung	715
Marxist 670, 676, 679-681, 68	3, 710, 712
Marxist-Leninist 665, 668-673, 677, 679, 680, 708, 70	9, 713, 716
Marxist-Leninist Mao Tse-tung thought	
Marxists	_ 709, 710
Maryland	663
May Second Movement	
Melville, Sam	708
Mendelsohn, Supervisor	696
Menshevik	
Methvin, Eugene H	8, 711, 749 -
Mexico	_ 686, 711
Middle East Mind of An Assassin (book)	676
Mind of An Assassin (book)	711
Mission District	696, 699
MPLA—Popular Movement for the Liberation of Angola	686
Modern Warfare (book)	749
Morf, Gustov Moscow Mozambique	749
Moscow	706, 715
Mozambique	685, 686
Mutual Benefit Life Building, San Francisco67	70, 671, 687
N	
NT-strengt the Thelleston Classing to Andrewskipp	000

National Air Pollution Control Administration	686
National Alliance Against Racism and Political Repression (NAARPR	
National Caucus of Labor Committees	713
National Committee	711
National Guardian (publication)	664
National Review (publication)	664
Naval School at Coronado, Calif	664
Nazi SS	
Nazis	
Nazism	
New American Movement	
New Error-Compensated Measures for Comparing Nations (book)	
New Guard	664
New Left	_ 706, 709
New Left, The (book) 66	4, 711, 749
New Left Today, The (book) 664, 710), 712, 749
New Mexico	
New Red China lobby	
New Rochelle, N.Y	708
New World Liberation Front 665, 670, 671, 692, 693, 698, 70	0-702, 704
New World Liberation Front Steps Up Activity (article)	693
New Year's Gang	708
New York 676, 671, 70	7.708.714
New York City 68	6, 705, 707
New York Labor News Co	712
New York Times (newspaper)	717
Newton, Huey	708
Niehurg, J. L	
Nihonmachi	698
Nixon, President Richard M	
Norman Thomas Respectable Rebel (book)	
North America	
North Vietnam	
Northern Ireland 673, 67	6, 706, 715

ivorthern ireland				د هم وجو شده بدو دند مرد .	 013, 0	10, 100	, 110
	0						
Oakland, Calif					 		677
Oak Ridge National Laboratory		. Sera Mar Jaw Sain Law M			 		686
Oak Ridge, Tenn							686
Obrenovich, Michael					 		705
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~			* *** *** ***		 د در به در به در		100

Detection       Participant         Dypenheimer, Martin       Dogenheimer, Martin         Osawatomie" (publication)       Participant         Dypenheimer, Martin       Participant         Osawatomie" (publication)       Participant         Dypenheimer, Martin       Participant         Participant       Participant         Partinonther Dress		705,	
Dypenheimer, Martin         Osawatomie" (publication)         Osheroff, Jack         Dwen, Robert         Paducah, Ky         Page-Ficklin (publisher)         Palestinian liberatoro         Palestinian liberators         Palestinian liberators         Palestinian liberators         Palestinian liberators         Palestinian liberators         Palestinian liberators         Partis         Partis         Partis         Path Alto, Calif         Partis         Partis <th></th> <th></th> <th>708</th>			708
Osawatomie" (publication)P Dateroff, JackP Paducah, KyP Paducah, Ky			
Deheroff, Jack			~~
Dwen, Robert	 C	202	eno
Paducah, Ky	t	099,	, 090
Paducah, Ky			
Palestine Liberation Organization         Palestinian liberators         Palo Alto, Calif         Panama         Partian liberators         Partian liberators         Partian liberators         Partianama         Partiana         Partianama     <			
Palestine Liberation Organization         Palestinian liberators         Palo Alto, Calif         Panama         Partian liberators         Partian liberators         Partian liberators         Partianama         Partiana         Partianama     <			
Palestine Liberation Organization	۔		
Palestinian liberators			
Palo Alto, Calif			
Panama			
Paris         athfinder         Press         Peking         ecople's forces         P.G. & E. (Pacific Gas and Electric)         Philippines, the         Philippines, the         Philippines, the         Philosophy of the Urban Guerrilla (book)         Philosophy of (magazine)         Philosophy of (magazine)         Philosophy of (magazine)         Port Huron, Mich         Oovell, William         Preface" to Manifesto         Preface" to Manifesto         Preface" to Manifesto         Preface" to Labor (publication)         Progressive La			
Pathfinder Press			
Peking       600         Peck & E. (Pacific Gas and Electric)       603,4         Philadelphia       603,4         Philadelphia       603,4         Philadelphia       603,4         Philoppines, the       604,6         Proface       1000         Proface       1000         Prophensity       664,665,669,670,675,705,7         Prophessive Labor (publication)       664,665,669,670,675,705,7 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>			
People's forces			
P.G. & E. (Pacific Gas and Electric)       603,         hillippines, the       603,         hillips, Tom       603,         hoenix College       603,         hillips, Tom       604,         hillips, Tom       603,         hillips, Tom       604,         for Huron, Mich       604,         for Huron, Mich       664,         for Huron Infector       664,         ratt, Orville       70         Preface" to Manifesto       664,         rogressive Labor Party       664,         rogressive Labor Party       664,         rogressive Labor Party       664,         rogressive Labor Communist Party       664,         ruerto Rican Socialist Party       664,         uerto Rican Communist Party <td> 6</td> <td>392</td> <td>,700</td>	6	392	,700
Thiladelphia         hillippines, the         hoenix College         Philosophy of the Urban Guerrilla (book)         hilk Sheet on the Left, The (publication)         Pink Sheet on the Left, The (publication)         Particle Reservation         Pink Sheet on the Left, The (publication)         Particle Reservation         Particle Particle Reservation         Particle Particle Particle         Preface?         towell         Preface?         towell         Project         Paratice Fire Organi	696.6	397.	699
Philling, Tom			
Phoenix College			÷
Philosophy of the Urban Guerrilla (book)         ine Ridge Reservation         Pink Sheet on the Left, The (publication)         Publication         Publication         Publication         Publication         Publication         Publication         Publication         Publication         Publication         Publicated to the One I Love (book)         Publication         Preface         Ito Manifesto         Preface         Progressive Labor (publication)         Progressive Labor (publication)         Progressive Labor Party         Puerto Rican         Puerto Rican         Puerto Rican Communist Party         Puerto Rican Communists         Pyramid Development Co			
ine Ridge Reservation			707
Pink Sheet on the Left, The (publication)         Iayboy (magazine)         PLP. (See Progressive Labor Party.)         Overty Dedicated to the One I Love (book)         "ollaroid         "ollical Violence: The Behavioral Process (book)         "once, Puerto Rico         onte, Lowell         "opylaen Verlag, Frankfurt, Germany         "overly William         "raeger (publisher)         "rairie Fire Organizing Committee         "ratt, Orville         Preface" to Manifesto         "resent, Beatrice         "rison health project         "rogressive Labor Party         "rogressive Labor Party         "route Armed, The (book)         "route Rican Communist Party         "uerto Rican Communists         "yramid Development Co			101
Payboy (magazine)         PLP. (See Progressive Labor Party.)         'oetry Dedicated to the One I Love (book)         'olaroid         'olitical Violence: The Behavioral Process (book)         'onte, Lowell         'onte, Lowell         'oylanen Verlag, Frankfurt, Germany         'owell, William         'overl, William         'raeger (publisher)         'rairie Fire Organizing Committee         'ratt, Orville         Preface'' to Manifesto         'resent, Beatrice         'rison health project         'rogressive Labor Party         'rogressive Labor Party         'rout Eagle Tribe         'uerto Rican Communist Party         'uerto Rican Communist Party         'uerto Rican Communists         'yramid Development Co			663
PLP. (See Progressive Labor Party.)         oetry Dedicated to the One I Love (book)         'olaroid         'olaroid         'once, Puerto Rico         'onte, Lowell         'oylane Verlag, Frankfurt, Germany         'ort Huron, Mich         'ore querto Rico         'ort Huron, Mich         'oraeger (publisher)         'raraeger (publisher)         'ratt, Orville         Preface'' to Manifesto         'rogressive Labor (publication)         'rogressive Labor Party         'roghet Armed, The (book)         'roueto Rico         'uerto Rica         'uerto Rican Communist Party         'uerto Rican Communists         yramid Development Co			000
olaroid			
olaroid			
onte, Lowell         'optlaen Verlag, Frankfurt, Germany'         'ort Huron, Mich'         'araeger (publisher)'         'raiger (publisher)			
onte, Lowell         'optlaen Verlag, Frankfurt, Germany'         'ort Huron, Mich'         'araeger (publisher)'         'raiger (publisher)		• <b></b> •-• ••	- <u></u>
opylaen Verlag, Frankfurt, Germany         overlag, William         owell, William         traeger (publisher)         rairie Fire Organizing Committee         ratt, Orville         Preface" to Manifesto         resent, Beatrice         rinceton University         riggressive Labor (publication)         royde Eagle Tribe         roueto Rico			
Port Huron, Mich			• ••• ·
Weell, William         racger (publisher)         rairie Fire Organizing Committee         ratt, Orville         Preface" to Manifesto         Preface" to Manifesto         resent, Beatrice			
Praeger (publisher) raite Fire Organizing Committee ratt, Orville Preface" to Manifesto resent, Beatrice rison health project rogressive Labor (publication) rogressive Labor Party 664, 665, 669, 670, 675, 705, 7 rophet Armed, The (book) roud Eagle Tribe uerto Rico uerto Rican Communist Party uerto Rican Communists yramid Development Co Q			
Pairie Fire Organizing Committee			
ratt, Orville         Preface" to Manifesto         resent, Beatrice         rinceton University         rison health project         rogressive Labor (publication)         rogressive Labor Party         rophet Armed, The (book)         roud Eagle Tribe			
Preface" to Manifesto			
rinceton University			
rison health project rogressive Labor (publication) 664, 665, 669, 670, 675, 705, 7 rophet Armed, The (book) 664, 665, 669, 670, 675, 705, 7 roud Eagle Tribe uerto Rico ( uerto Rican Socialist Party uerto Rican Communist Party uerto Rican Communists yramid Development Co	693, 6	394,	698,
rogressive Labor (publication) 664, 665, 669, 670, 675, 705, 705, 705, 705, 705, 705, 705, 7			
Progressive Labor Party 664, 665, 669, 670, 675, 705, 7 rophet Armed, The (book) roud Eagle Tribe uerto Rico ( uerto Rican Socialist Party uerto Rican Communist Party uerto Rican Communists yramid Development Co Q			
rophet Armed, The (book)         roud Eagle Tribe         'uerto Rico         'uerto Rican Socialist Party         'uerto Rican Communist Party         'uerto Rican Communists         'uerto Rican Communists         'uerto Rican Communists         'yramid Development Co         Q	706 7	00	710
roud Eagle Tribe 'uerto Rico( uerto Rican Socialist Party( uerto Rican Communist Party uerto Rican Communists yramid Development CoQ	100, 7	υð,	112,
uerto Rican Socialist Party uerto Rican Communist Party uerto Rican Communists yramid Development Co Q		مد بند جه .	
uerto Rican Socialist Party uerto Rican Communist Party uerto Rican Communists yramid Development Co Q	885.6	86	707
uerto Rican Communist Party uerto Rican Communists yramid Development CoQ			670.
uerto Rican Communists yramid Development CoQ			
Q			,
Q			
undrangle Books (nublisher)			
uadrangle Books (publisher)	÷		
$\mathbf{R}$			
andom House (publisher)			710
teaders Digest (magazine)			· · · · · ·
ed Decade. The (book)			710
ed Guerrilla Family 665 670 6	71 69	85	887
ted Guerrilla Family Communique 600, 010, 0 Redevelopment Agency			

vii .

	Page
Reflections on Violence (book)	749
Bomphile (newspaper)	715
Revolution (France) (publication)	664
Revolution and Counter Revolution (book)	749
Revolutionary Army	108
Revolutionary Civil War (book)	749
Revolutionary Communism706, 71: Revolutionary Communist709, 71:	710, 749
Revolutionary Communist 709, 71	1, 712, 718
Revolutionary Communist Party 665, 670, 674, 681, 683, 705, 706, 709	), 713-72b
Revolutionary Communists Revolutionary Union	713
Revolutionary Union	713, 714
Rhodesia	671, 690
Richmond Planning Association	698
Riesel, Victor	715
Rise of Radicalism, The (book) 708,	711, 749
Rights (publication)	664
Road to Revolution (book)	. 664, 749
Rohespierre	708
Role of the Communist Party (book)	681
Rolling Stone (magazine)	714
Romerstein, Herbert	712, 714
Roots of American Communism	711
Roush, Russell	705
Rousseau	
Rustin, Bayard	710
Ruthenberg, Charles E	710
Russia. (See Soviet Union)	
Russian Marxists	709
Russian Revolution	
Russians	666

## s

St. Martins (publisher)		74
Sale, Kirkpatrick		712-714, 74
Sam Melville Squadron	و سر پی وی جار بی بند بار کار آب اینا جار ہے جار ہے	70
San Bruno jail	685, 687, 689, 693,	699, 702, 71
San Francisco Examiner (newspaper)		
Sar Quentin	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	69
Sar. Simeon, Calif		671, 691, 69
Saturday Evening Post		66
Saturday Review Press		71
Scanlans (publication)		72
Schultz, Richard L	ب ہے جہ جا ہے اید جد در 🗢 پنے جز سر میں جر سا میں این	663-68
SDS. (See Students for a Democratic Society.)		
SDS (book)	بعاريبي وبدعت ويداوين بدارية المرجع ومحمد والا	74
SDS (book) SDS-Workers Students Alliance (SDS-WSA)	بدر می به ها که بیر بار شرک که بیر می می می می این این این این این این ا	
Seattle, Wash	الم الذي ومن حمل الما عن الله الله الله الله الله الله الله الل	70
Second International		680.70
Second World War		67
Seidler, Murray B	وي وي هذه منه وي وي وي ماو وي ماو من وي وي وي وي وي وي وي وي وي	
Shachtman	ب بن جو بن بن بن بر بر بر به الا بو الز بو بر بر بن الا الح	71
Short, Robert J	مه چې چې د د وه وه وه چه سه ده وې مه وه وه وه وه وه وه وه وه	663-68
Singapore	نو بی در هر در بو رو او او در برد ها ما بو و وه ها ها	68
Sisco, Don E		70
SLA. (See Symbionese Liberation Army.) Smith, Ian		
Smith, Ian	سر بين هذه جله مانو جو بدن هند الاو هند فدو وما فين ستر الله الله ويد	68
Social Democratic Party	سارين الحاصر معارشو سيرجو حان شرد معاجمه الهو سيرجله شاه جند	70
Social Democrats		
Socialist Labor Party	ب کی عند است. بین بین بین بین جد جد بند بین بین وه است. عو	71
Socialist Landmarks (article)		71
"Socialist" Manifesto		70
Socialist Party of the United States		71
Socialist Workers Party	665, 668, 705-707,	711-713, 71

	Pa
Socialists	
Sorel, Georges	7
South Africa	685, 6
South Vietnam	7
Soviet Union	671, 672, 677, 683, 685, 7
"Spanish" Sahara	
Sparticist League, The	7
Sri Lanka	
Stalin	
Stalinism	
Stalinist	
Standard Oil	
Statue of Liberty	
Straight Theatre	
Struggle for a Proletarian Party (book)	
Student League for Industrial Democracy (SLID)	7
Students for a Democratic Society (SDS)	705, 710, 712, 7
Subcommittee on Internal Security	713, 714, 7
Subversive Activities Control Board (SACB)	
Sudan	6
Summit Land Co	
Sunset Carpets	
Swig, Ben	
Swig, Mel	6
SWP. (See Socialist Workers Party.)	
Symbionese Liberation Army 675, 67	
Syracuse University Press	7.

Т

Taiwa	N	
Tamar	as, Supervisor	
	r, John	
Target	Blue (book)	
Tenan	ts for Action	
Terror	in Quebec (book)	
	in Vietnam (book)	
Terror	; zur Psychologie der Machtergeifung (book)	
"Terro	rism" (HISC publication)	
Terror	ist Weather Underground	
Terror	istic Activity (SISS publication)	
Thaila	nd	
Third	International	
Third	World Liberation Front	
Thoma	is, Norman	- 710
7 11 (11.11	iona, senator strom	- 665
Tibero	n, Calif	
Times	Square	
Tokyo	Rose	
Towar	d a Democratic Left (book)	
Trinqu	lier, Roger	
Transi	national Terror (book)	705
Trotsk	ky, Leon 672, 678, 706, 708, 709	, 711
Trotsk	yite	
Trotsk	vite Fourth International	
Trotsk	vite Terrorist International (SISS publication)	
Trofsk	vists 666 67	0 711
Trudes	au, Prime Minister Pierre	. 674
TILUG L	Senever, The	
Tupan	laro	
Twain	, Mark	

Union Carbide Co	اسے سے بیا جہ سے این ہے اور پیٹر ہیڑ ہے ہے جہ سے ایک اور	671.	685-687
United Auto Workers (UAV	7)		- 710

		Page
United Nations		685, 714
United Nuclear	سه 199 می مند 196 مند مد مند بین جد مید که بین وی ماد مند می بین بین بین می مد بین بین بین بین مد سر بین برد.	686
United States 664	1, 667, 669, 670, 672-674, 678, 679, 68	2-686, 705-707, 709, 714-717
	1t	
Supreme Court_	جه هو جي مح هو هد هد هم هو جو جو جو هو هد هد مد مد مد مد من هو ود مد بله الله جو بلو هم ود جو من هي جو	664
– United States v. Lau	b. et al	664
Unity Convention		711
Urban Guerrilla, Th	e (book)	749
Urgent Tasks or Ou	r Movement (Dook)	UOL
Uruguay		706, 714, 715
U.S.S.R. (See Soviet	Union.)	
Utah International	چین هم افزا اس اسا الله هم هم اسم اسا الله الله الله الله الله الله الله	686

1	ï	1		
	•			

718,
713,
678, 686.
,

Washington, D.C Washington Monument Washington Post (newspaper) Washington Star (newspaper)	678 671	Ľ
Weather Underground 665, 670, 674, 675, 681, 707, 710, 71		
Weatherman	683	
Weatherman Songbook	715	
West Germany Government	- 709, 718	3
Government	682	3
western Europe	- 685, 686	5
western Ponneal Quarteriy (Dublication)		£
White, John	705	
Wilkinson, David	~~~ 749	
Wm. Morrow (publisher)	749	
Wollenberg, Judge	699	
Woodstock, New York	711	
World Affairs (England) (publication)		
Worker (publication)	604	
Workers Party of America	711	· ·
Workers World Party	. 708, 712	
World War II	685	i .
WUO. (Sce Weather Underground.)		

wu0. (se	e Weather Underground.)		
	Y		
Yerba Bu	ena		
Young Soc	ialist Alliance (YSA)	675.	711. 712
Young Wo	rkers Liberation League (YWLL)	 	675 711
Youth Aga	inst War and Fascism (YAWF)	 	712
YSA. (Sec	Young Socialist Alliance.)	 	,
•	•		

	2		
Zambia			000
	همه المدرجين هذه بينه جده هذر يشه في تعد لك أبل عن هي عن عن الله من من		686
Zimbabwe (Rhodesia)		La caracter de la construcción de la	685, 686



